Weather

Overcast and cold. The maximum temperature yesterday was 54.5 and the minimum 43.0, the figures for the corresponding day last year being 54.7 and 32.2.

The China Press
大陸報

The Mail Box

MAILS for America and Europe, Silver State, Mar. 12.
FOR Europe and way ports, Str. Khiva, Mar. 11.
FROM America and Europe, Str. Pine Tree State, Mar. 7.
FROM Europe and way ports, Str. Amboise, Mar. 12.

NO. 3247 VOL XII. Registered at the Chinese P. O. in China" "with special marks privileges for transmission 壬戌年二月初七日 SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, MARCH 5, 1922 大正十一年三月五日 第三種郵便物認可 20 CENTS

STRIKE ENDS, SEAMEN RESUME WORK TUESDAY

DR. SHELTON, MISSIONARY, MURDERED BY BANDITS

Co-Workers At Li-Kiang Telegraphs Peking

ONCE CAPTURED

Believed To Have Been On His Way To Thibet

(From A Staff Correspondent)

Peking, March 4.—A telegram to the American legation from a missionary and co-worker named Hardy, at Likiang, in Yunnan province, states that bandits killed Dr. Shelton in Yunnan on February 7.

This presumably refers to the Dr. A. L. Shelton who was captured by bandits in Yunnan about a year and half ago, and whose release was effected by Frederick A. Smith, a Chicago newspaper correspondent.

After Doctor Shelton was kidnapped by the Yunnan bandit, Yang Tien-fu, since executed, he was rescued by a small relief party and made a trip to the United States. He returned to China in the late fall and it was then announced that he purposed making a trip into Thibet and to Lhassa, for which all arrangements had been made.

It is presumed that he set out for the journey into Thibet by going through Yunnan over roads familiar to him. It is believed here that the attack must have been made upon Doctor Shelton somewhere near Batang which was a point for which he was heading.

French Deputy Scored For Delay Of Famine Relief

(Rosta News Agency)

Moscow, Feb. 26.—A French Deputy, M. Dressen, speaking before the Chamber of Deputies on the subject of Russia famine and its relief, disparagingly compared the French relief committee headed by Mr. Fulance with that of Dr. Nansen.

Answering his speech, M. Poincare pointed out the cause of the delay in French relief and referred to his negotiations on this subject with the representative of Soviet Russia in France.

Banque Bill Adopted By French Senate

(Reuter's Service)

London, March 4.—A Paris despatch states that the Senate has adopted the Banque Industrielle Bill by 215 votes to 14.

U. S. Co.'s Big Loan To China Extended

(Reuter's Service)

London, March 3.—A despatch from New York states that, at the request of the Chinese Government, the Pacific Development Corporation has extended to June 1 the loan of five and a half million dollars, which matured on March 1.

The Chinese Government has engaged to pay the interest and amount on account of principal out of the revenues of the salt administration.

Miss Schurman Weds At Manila

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Manila, March 4.—Dr. Schurman, the United States Minister to China, has arrived with his daughter Miss Helen Schurman, who was married to Major John Magruder, Assistant Military Attache in Peking at Malacanang Palace here today.

The Week's Wash

By The Linesman

WORDS OF GREAT MEN

With the expected arrival in Shanghai this week of a Marshal of France we shall not pursue our study of European affairs, and prevailing policies, as we have done for the past two Sundays.

* * *

It may not be altogether inappropriate however if we introduce to our readers' attention the words of the most famous of French men of letters: a man, who ranks amongst the foremost of living thinkers and writers.

That great and noble Frenchman is ANATOLE FRANCE. Writing of "The Great Question"—"Will the Lesson of the War be Lost?" he says:

"The war has placed the peoples on the rack. It has brought them a greater burden of pain than seemed possible for them to carry.

"Perhaps we are justified today in asking ourselves if this martyrdom has, or has not, been vainly undergone, and in insisting that an expenditure of suffering so prodigious should, at least, serve some purpose.

"And I find myself questioning myself.

"I think men have felt the pain with which they have been afflicted to its full extent, and in all its bearings. But they have not fathomed it. They have experienced its crushing weight. But they have not visualised it as a whole—that is to say, in its true aspect.

"*They have not grasped the cause, which is more important than the pain itself.* They have reached no conclusion. They have gathered nothing.

"*The cause of their suffering remains, therefore: the threat which it embodies continues, and grows unceasingly.*

* * *

"If men had *understood*, they would know now that the universal slaughter was no accident, but the logical consequence of social conditions. It is a false view which sees in war the phenomenon of a humanity whose primitive instincts have been let loose, and which has not yet succeeded in triumphing over the brute in man. The evil is no longer to be sought in the essential nature of man, *but in man's blindness.*

"The social divisions under which the innumerable peoples of the world are enslaved at the bidding of a few, are responsible for the iniquitous ORDER which condemns the democracies to death.

* * *

"*This ORDER derives its only power from the ignorance of the masses. The masses do not grasp the truth, and their indifference compels them to work, despite themselves, for their own destruction.*

"The perpetuation of such a system until the complete extinction of humanity is brought about would be certain if a few men had not suffered deeply enough, and long enough, to link up one with the other all these consequences: to connect the various causes with one another: to get right down to the bed-rock foundation of all this pain: in one word, to *UNDERSTAND.*

* * *

"*To understand is a grave, important difficult matter.*

* * *

"*Some men have been touched by the grace of truth, and henceforth they are devoting their strength, their ability and their lives to reveal to other men that the present misfortune of the world is not so much the tragical result of the war as of the whole organisation of society.*

"Henceforth the salvation of all the peoples lies in their own clearness of vision.

"The men who *know* and who *understand, must be heard.*

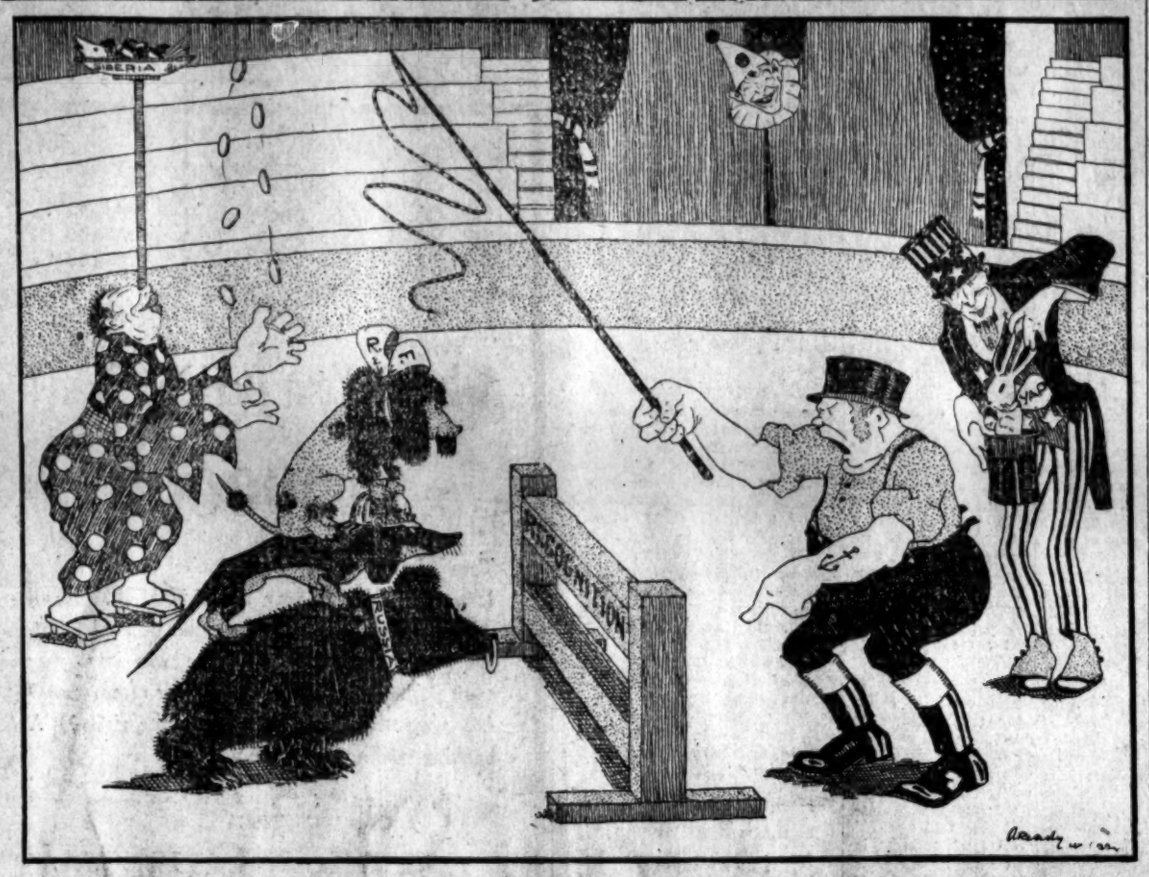
"The work they are accomplishing is not a work of violence, but a work of wisdom and serenity.

"Their words do not only incarnate truth: they convey the only reason which we have for believing in a future Peace.

"*The awakening of the universal conscience of mankind—that is*

(Continued on Page 2)

The International Circus In Rehearsal For Its Genoa Premiere



Arcady rises to ask: "Can the trained Russian Bear, long out of training, make the jump with his little playmates on his back?"

MARSHAL JOFFRE WARMLY GREETED IN TIENTSIN VISIT

French Soldier Has Busy Day, Sees Reviews Of Soldiers

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Tientsin, March 4.—Marshal Joffre arrived at the last station at ten o'clock this morning and was received by the French military authories and officials, delegations representing the Allies and huge Chinese and foreign crowds. The Marshal proceeded in an automobile through the crowded and decorated French and British concessions to the Recreation Ground, stopping at the British United Services Club where a guard of honor consisting of ex-service men in uniform received him and presented him with a scroll making him an honorary life-member. The distinguished soldier signed the visitors' book after which he reviewed the French Coke's Rifles and the Annamites as well as the Chinese, Japanese and American troops.

The Marshal then proceeded to the French Gardens where he laid the foundation stone of the monument to Victory.

At noon a general reception was held at the French Club by the French Consul and community to which all allied nationals were invited. Speeches were delivered by the British and French Consuls to which Marshal Joffre replied. He shook hands with almost everyone.

The Marshal lunched with the Civil Governor. This afternoon he visits the French Arsenal. His reception everywhere has been most enthusiastic. Marshal Joffre returns to Peking this evening.

Canton Educator Honored In N. Y.

(China Press Service)

New York, March 3.—An American-Chinese dinner was held here yesterday. Dr. Edmunds of Canton Christian College was the guest of honor.

Among those present were J. D. Rockefeller Jr., and many prominent educators and Chinese business men and bankers.

The College presented a Chinese flag to Mr. Rockefeller. Mr. Ma Soo of the Cantonese government spoke for Chinese unity.

Stalking Temple Festivals Favorite Pastime At Peking

By Elsie McCormick

Stalking temple festivals is a pet dissipation of the foreign community in Peking. It is something like the snipe-hunting, that favorite recreation of youth that involved a sheet, a lantern, and long hours of waiting. In temple stalking, you carry a steamer rug instead of a sheet, and a guide-book instead of a lantern, but the waiting period and net results are usually the same. Trying to sneak up on temple festivals gets to be a habit after a time, like taking opium or wearing spats. Some of the Peking residents are such confirmed addicts that they would be willing to get up at three in the morning to see a carrot fed to a sacred goat.

The first step in stalking a temple festival is to hear a rumor. Somebody at a tea-party remarks that her gateman said there was going to be something going on at the Kibosh Temple tomorrow afternoon, something that only happened once a year. Then another lady says that she heard the same thing, only her mafoo said it would be some time in the morning. At this point in the proceedings the addicts begin to show symptoms of extreme nervousness, such as dropping tea cups or biting bread and butter knives in half. Those on the way to becoming victims simply swallow a macaroon whole and use the houseboy's gown for a napkin.

We speak with peculiar feeling on the subject, after spending six foodless, warmless hours in the courtyard of the Lama Temple, waiting for the Devil Dance. We saw the Devil Dance. But unless forced to do so in another world by factors beyond our control, we'll never see another. It was one of these things that happen only once a year, of course. Everything in Peking seems to happen only once a year, everything, we trust, except hair cuts and pay-days.

RUMORS OF DEVILS

Rumors concerning the hour for the appearance of the devils with the sophisticated feet placed it all the way from dawn to dark. After assorting and card-indexing the various versions, we discovered that in practically all precincts eleven o'clock was leading by a heavy plurality. Warned, however, by the lady who went at eleven o'clock one year and just met everybody going away, we set out at ten. The Devil Dance began at four.

Despite the razor-like quality of the wind, the coming and departing of the tiffin hour without even a watermelon seed to cheer us, the reaction of a cold stone pavement on feet placed in close juxtaposition, and the various forms of entertainment incident to being wedged in with a Chinese crowd so tightly that there wasn't even room for our shoelace to become united, we don't count the time of waiting as a total loss. The courtyard of the Lama Temple was flecked by priests in brilliant yellow robes, with red sashes and Mandarin caps. It was the first time that we had ever seen a Lama priest in any garment that wouldn't cause a strike in the Washerwomen's Union. Some of them have fairly regular, intelligent features after their complexions have been submitted to the annual spring plowing.

IN THE COURTYARD

The courtyard itself with its yellow-tiled gateways, pavilions, and temple-building would have commanded considerable admiration from us if we had seen it at some more opportune time than when a sticky handed Chinese child was engaged in wiping his fingers on our best fur coat, and another one, held in its mother's arms, was dropping bits of sesame seed candy down our

(Continued on Page 5)

TO ADVERTISERS

COVER THE ENTIRE FIELD

THE CHINA PRESS

(Morning and Sunday)

Certified Circulation

5269

THE EVENING STAR

Certified Circulation

1691

Total, Morning, Evening and Sunday, as certified by Lowe, Bingham & Matthews,

6960

Y. M. C. A. DRIVE SECURES $67,824 AND 3,055 MEN

Mr. T. T. Pan's Team Wins With 10,347 Points; K. S. Lee Takes Second Place

The Y.M.C.A. went over the top and secured the sum of $67,824 in its three week membership and financial campaign. The original goal was $60,000. The total number of members secured was 3,055 and the number of contributions was 155.

The Reconstruction Team under the captaincy of Mr. T. T. Pan of Jardine Matheson and Co. won first place with 10,347 points. Second place was taken by the Liberty Team, Mr. K. S. Lee, broker, captain, with 8,888 points. Third place was taken by the Endeavor Team, Mr. M. L. Chow of Dah Sung Tung Drug Co., captain, with 7,460 points.

The individual points will be announced on Monday.

The participating teams together with the number of points they secured during the campaign are as follows:

	Points
Reconstruction Team	10,347
Liberty Team	8,888
Endeavor Team	7,460
Peace Team	7,150
Love Team	6,095
Righteousness Team	5,662
Emanicaption Team	5,131
Co-operation Team	4,524
Service Team	3,681
Sacrifice Team	3,509
Equality Team	2,936
Humanity Team	2,440
Total	67,824

The campaign was characterised throughout by the fine spirit on the part of the workers. The task was greater this year than for several years on account of the unfavorable business conditions.

There was great enthusiasm last night when the results were announced on the screen in the Martyrs' Memorial Hall, following a program of amateur dramatics.

The secretaries, directors and friends of the association are happy over the favorable result. They desire to thank all members and friends, Chinese and foreign, for their substantial co-operation, which made possible the success of the campaign and ensures the continuance of the work on an effective basis.

5 HOUR CONFERENCE AT HONGKONG RESULTS IN AGREEMENT ON WAGES

Other Issues, Mainly Concerning The Government, Still Outstanding, But Are Expected To Be Adjusted Soon

THREE KILLED BY SIKHS ON BORDER

Soldiers Fire On Chinese Trying To Pass Frontier On Way To Canton; Many More Quit Work At Crown Colony

(Special Cable to The China Press)

Hongkong, March 4 (4.17 p.m.)—At the conclusion of a five hour conference betwe en ship owners and representatives of the striking seamen this afternoon it was announced that an agreement had been reached on the wage question, and that the strikers would return to work Tuesday.

Three other points, in addition to the wage question are still pending, but it was said on good authority that a settlement on these issues would be reached tonight, in all probability. These questions mainly concern the government.

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Hongkong, March 4 (4:20 p.m.)—The strike has been settled.

(Special Cable to China Press)

Hongkong, March 4.—Three Chinese were killed and eight wounded near Shatin, about six miles from Hongkong this morning when they attempted to rush through a cordon of Indian troops near the Hongkong-Chinese border.

The Chinese, in violation of orders issued by the Governor of Hongkong, were part of a large number deserting Hongkong because of the strike. They were walking toward Canton because of government orders for-budding their transportation on the Canton-Kowloon railway without special permits when they were stopped by the Sikhs.

The front ranks of the marching Chinese rushed the Sikhs, who to stop their menacing advance, fired into the ground. Those wounded and killed were struck either by ricocheting or stray bullets.

The wounded were brought to Kowloon hospitals. It is not kpown whether any of the wounded will die or not.

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Hongkong, March 4, 4:35 p.m. —The Conference rose at 4.15 p.m.

Mr. R. Sutherland, Chairman of the Shipowners' Committee, interviewed by Reuter's representative, said: "All commercial points, in spite of settled concessions, are being granted by both sides. Consul-General Jamieson with the Canton Chinese Chamber of Commerce have proved invaluable mediators."

This evening the remaining points connected with Government regulations are being discussed and if agreed on, a provisional agreement, signed by the delegates, the Chairman of the Shipowners' Committe and Dr. Jamieson, will be executed.

It is expected that the men will return to work on Wednesday.

Hongkong, March 4.—The Canton delegates arrived yesterday evening and were met at the station by the British Consul General at Canton, Dr. Jamieson, and the Secretary for Chinese Affairs.

At the invitation of the Secretary for Chinese Affairs, the leading representative Chinese met at his office yesterday evening. Dr. Jamieson addressed the gathering, expressing most hopeful feelings regarding the result of today's conference. He advised the Chinese to use their counsels to allay Chinese fears and against the spreading of false rumors.

The cable companies' coolies have struck. Europeans are delivering the telegrams. This morning the companies gave notice of restricted service. Chinese male telephone operators have also gone on strike.

Hongkong, March 4, 11:40 a.m. —A number of the Hongkong delegates arrived at the City Hall at ten o'clock this morning awaiting the Chinese delegates, of whom eight appeared at 11:08. They then proceeded to the old Chamber of Commerce rooms. The proceedings were in camera and commenced at 11:12 a.m.

During a brief recess at 2:03 this afternoon, after a three hours session, it was gleaned that the spirit of give and take prevails. So far preliminaries only have been discussed. As far as is ascertainable, some common ground has been reached on the matter of wages.

The sessions resumed at 2:30 o'clock The delegates did not have any lunch and have not left the building, which remains closed.

Hongkong, March 3.—All the Chinese servants at St. Paul's Hospital have left but have been substituted by orphan girls who with the Sisters, are carrying on the hospital as usual.

Special constables are accompanying regulars in visiting all the hotels and seamen's boarding houses. The Chinese who are found residing in them are given the option to work or march up to the police-station.

The British Consul-General at Canton arrived in Hongkong yesterday.

All the Chinese boys at the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank have joined the strike. The Chinese compositors and Chinese staff of the newspaper offices and printing establishments went out this afternoon.

The police, assisted by armed civilians, today foiled a determined attempt of hundreds of Chinese to march across the New Territories to Canton. Hundreds were rounded up and returned by train to Hongkong.

Another mob came in collision with the police this morning near Shatin. Three persons were killed and eight wounded.

A motor truck with armed soldiers is patrolling the business quarter of the city.

The Chinese compositors and printers in the employ of Government printers have given notice that they will cease work tomorrow.

Merkulov Out At Vladivostok, Says Health Is Cause

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Vladivostok, March 4.—President Merkulov has resigned on grounds of ill-health. M. Eremeleff, the Mayor of the town, has been appointed temporary President.

The position is generally stagnant. The Reds are inactive. The Whites are entrenched at the station of Bikin.

Note:—In the absence, for several days, of any news from Vladivostok, or from the region where the Reds and Whites were in conflict some days ago, it may safely be presumed that events of some military and political significance have been taking place in and near the Siberian port.

Correspondence

2,000 Masters and Officers Unemployed!

Editor, THE CHINA PRESS.

Sir: I am desired by my Committee to advise you that in view of the prevailing distress among unemployed certificated masters and officers of the Mercantile Marine in the United Kingdom, this Guild has decided to open a local fund, for the purpose of receiving and forwarding subscriptions to the "Mercantile Marine Masters' and Officers' Relief Fund" at Home.

The facts of the case are succinctly expressed in a leading article which appeared in a recent issue of the London Daily Mail, an extract from which is as follows:

"Through no fault of their own, 2,000 masters and officers of the Merchant Service are now out of employment. All of them rendered to the country during the war services for which no gratitude could be too great, yet many of them have been out of work for from one to two years, their savings are exhausted and their state is pitiable in the extreme. They are typical members of the class which has suffered most and complained least under the conditions following on the war. It is a class to which no doles come to mitigate the wretchedness of penury. Those who compose it are eager for work but there is no work for them, and the vast majority are too self-respecting to appeal for charity. Between merciless taxation and lack of employment this class, the most valuable in the nation, is being crushed out of existence. The case of the 2,000 highly trained men, condemned to almost hopeless poverty, despite all they have done and borne, ought to awaken the public to a knowledge of the disastrous process which is now going on."

Subscriptions to the Fund will gladly be received by the Secretary of the China Coast Officers' Guild at either Shanghai or Hongkong, and will be forwarded without delay to be used for the purpose stated above. It is to be hoped that the general public and those of the Merchant Service who can afford to do so, will contribute to the fund. I am, etc.,

W. L. KIRBY,
Secretary.
China Coast Officers' Guild,
4B Peking Road.
Shanghai, March 4, 1922.

THE HANGCHOW LINE

Editor, THE CHINA PRESS.

Dear Sir: Ah, but you have put joy into my dismal day with the letter from the Traffic Manager of the Hangchow line. If it took only seven minutes to attach a funeral car, presumably passive, how long would it take to hook on a car containing a real live party? But that is not the joyous part which consists in the statement that the train was 17 minutes late at Lunghwa owing to the engine losing time: "had the engine not lost time, the driver could have made up the delay," is the naive statement. Then comes the crowning absurdity. The train was only 17 minutes late at Lunghwa, but had to lie at Siccawei 34 minutes to let another train pass. The time from Shanghai to Siccawei is roughly 30 minutes so that instead of delaying the departure of the "more important train" from the station carrying fresh people, the management held up a trainload of poor, tired bodies who had endured the batterings of a trip from Hangchow, for 34 minutes. Yet the foreign officials wonder why the Chinese want to take over management of their railways. Enclosing my card, I am,

Another Victim.
Shanghai, March 4, 1922.

A REPLY TO THE LINESMAN

Editor's Note: The articles by The Linesman appearing in THE SUNDAY CHINA PRESS seem, judging from the number of letters received, to have created somewhat of a furore. For the guidance of the public it should be stated that these articles are from the pen of a prominent Englishman who believes in frank discussion of public matters, whether domestic or international. And when readers don't agree with his views they have the full liberty of our columns for reply.

Frank discussion probably is more difficult in Shanghai than in any place else in the world. A man at home will quarrel with his own government whenever the spirit moves him. Out here he becomes touchy and views any criticism of his government as hostile, and directed against his native land and his own people.

One prominent Frenchman wrote in last week and ordered his paper stopped. This, we believe, is going about the thing in the wrong way. For if every reader adopted this method of attempting to bribe, coerce or intimidate editors, what sort of newspapers would be issued? Editors would be afraid to publish anything.

One Englishman also ordered his paper stopped and for the same reason advanced by the Frenchman. Both as may be inferred from our foregoing remarks, were, in our opinion, in the wrong when they adopted this method. When they don't agree with the editor or object to the views advanced by some contributor, they should reply advancing their own views. Thus the public would get both sides. By the other method, the public eventually would get neither side, for the editors would become a craven lot, and stay away from all matters of controversy, and the great principle of free speech and a free press would be lost to the world.

A newspaper should be an open forum for the free and unrestricted discussion of matters of public importance. With this brief homily we take pleasure in publishing the following letter:

Editor, THE CHINA PRESS.

Sir: Allow me to enter vigorous exceptions to the paradoxical and contradictory conclusions of the "Linesman" in your issue of February 19, as regards the French policy of self-preservation.

It seems very strange that France, as a great leavening force of the world, should now be expected to turn away from her glorious history and deny herself the right of self-preservation.

The logic of the "Linesman" is similar to that of the sand bagger, who when he had knocked down his victim declared "Ah, I am sorry that you are sandbagged, so now just let me hit you a few cracks with this club and I hope that you will be all right." I gather that the "Linesman" would say "We are sorry for the sufferings France endured during the war, but if France just keeps on suffering, by and by she will be all right."

I learned at the Convention of the Far East at San Diego in 1920 these following facts:

(1) That the world is over populated and that the only reason we are getting along as well as we do, is because the Chinese are satisfied with so little of the world's supply of food.

(2) That it is improbable that the sources of food will be greatly increased, our lost continent the Moon being impossible of annexation to the Earth.

(3) That therefore we are eventually perhaps to enter in a period of food wars.

In such war the world will look to France for guidance tomorrow as indeed it so looked yesterday. But in this today of quasi peace, the "Linesman" would censure France for preparing for that other tomorrow, the tomorrow of the struggle for existense.

French civilisation is the most logical on earth.

When the Germans had the whole world scared stiff, it was France that gave the first word of courage. In those dark days, we were indeed glad that the French possessed that wonderful military genius that today certain propaganda would condemn. Are conditions so changed that today we censure what yesterday we praised? Is the instinct of self-preservation to cease as soon as war is done? If the military genius of France was useful to the world yesterday why should it not so be today? Have conditions become so ideal that the lamb is safe with the wolf?

The French do not want war—but to secure a real peace, they must have their expression of military force. The only thing wrong about a Frenchman is that he is too "Rare." His fewness in numbers makes him take most seriously his responsibilities at home and abroad, and it is essential that he be allowed a full expression of his demand for self-continuation.

One of the saddest reflections of the whole war is that there is a tendency at times by those ill-advised to detract from the great triumph of French military genius during those bloody years. And again let me ask: Shall we condemn today what saved us yesterday?"

PAUL MYRON LINEBARGER.

TIGHT LACING

Editor, THE CHINA PRESS.

Sir: Recently, there have been going on in the Chinese press of Shanghai, discussions on this subject, pointing out the injuries to the human race this practice by women is doing and urging women to bring about a reform. In the past this question was brought up time and again but apparently women are not moved to take steps.

Shanghai is the leading city of China in that whatever clothes in new style women in Shanghai wear, all women in other cities are sure to follow, sooner or later. Take, for instance, the short jacket, the existing fashion: isn't it the innovation of Shanghai? Therefore, it is up to the women of Shanghai to come to the lead in the doing away with this unhealthful practice. I do not know what has been done since the writing of my last letter but it seems to me it would be far more to the point had I appealed to the girl students, especially students who are now studying in schools such as the St. Mary's, McTeiyre, etc., and not to the returned women students who are scattered, thereby making it difficult for them to take joint actions.

At the present time the tide of the students' movement in China is high. If the girl students do it, there is no doubt but that they will very soon find that their sisters in Shanghai and other places are ready to follow them with just as much enthusiasm as in the case of new fashions. A Chinese saying (and it may be the saying of other countries, too) goes, "it is only hard to make a beginning." But once one good work is started, it will give strength to the workers to carry on. The students should remember that since they have better chance and more opportunities than their sisters, it is incumbent upon them, as daughters of China, to do everything in their power to help in the strengthening of China. With a body of several hundred students in a school, it would be no hard task for them to take up the job if they will only try. Won't they do it?

I thank you for your kindness of the past in giving me space in your paper and shall be glad if you will please publish the foregoing.

Yours very truly,
Y. D. Y.
Hankow, Feb. 28, 1922.

SAILORS OF ALL LANDS ASKED TO ATTEND CONCERT

Sailors of all nations will be entertained at a concert at the Navy Y.M.C.A. tomorrow night, under the patronage of Sir Everard Fraser and Lady Fraser, Rear-Admiral Maclachlan, Judges Turner and Grain of the British Supreme Court, Colonel R. Marr Johnson and Dean C. J. F. Symons. The concert is under the management of Mr. W. A. Sims of the British Supreme Court.

The program is as follow: Popular choruses by the audience —Piano accompanist, Mr. Charlie Parsons; Comic Song, Mr. E. J. Ling; Recitations, Mr. Arthur Sims; Solo, Mr. C. F. Butt; Ventriloquism, Mr. J. H. Cortright; Comic Song, Mr. C. B. Stormes; Fancy Dances by the Misses Nellie and Flo Field; The Doric Singers in repertoire of Songs and Glees; Cello Solo, Mr. F. Walker; Song, Mr. P. W. Goldring; Auld Land Syne sung by the audience.

This will be the fifth presentation of a series of concerts for sailors arranged by Mr. Sims. It is under the management of Mr. W. A. Sims of the British Supreme Court. A cordial invitation is extended to all sailors and seamen and to the general public.

The Week's Wash

(Continued from Page 1)

the luminous object which they pursue.

"It is the most pressing, and also the most glorious of all tasks.

"There is no other, unless we despair of the future of humanity."

* * *

Thus speaks the noble-minded, great-hearted, Frenchman—Anatole France!

* * *

(I beg every reader of the foregoing to re-read it several times, to absorb its profound meaning, to try to realise its immediate bearing on what is happening in China, and in the great outer World, today.)

S. V. C. Orders

Shanghai Municipal Police Reserve, Order by the A. C. P. (Reserve).

No. 102 Funeral Parade. The A. C. P. (Reserve) has learnt with deep regret of the death of S-C 182 McWilliams, The Funeral will take place at the Bubbling Well Cemetry at 4 p.m. on Monday, 6th inst. and it is hoped that as many members as possible (especially of Louza Division) will attend. Uniform, with belts, no batons.

(Sd.) A. L. Anderson,
Asst. Commissioner of Police
(Reserve).
March 4, 1922.

SAFETY STRENGTH STABILITY

AMERICAN-ORIENTAL BANKING CORPORATION

SAFETY STRENGTH STABILITY

Where's Your Decimal Point?

$1000000

These figures show what you're worth today. It may be $1. It may be $1,000,000. It all depends on the location of the decimal point. Where is yours now? Where was it a year ago? Where will it be a year from now? Are you steadily moving it to the right? A banking account will help you.

THE
AMERICAN-ORIENTAL
BANKING CORPORATION
15 Nanking Road

DON'T FAIL TO SEE
"THE BRAT"
with
NAZIMOVA
at her best
To-night at the
ISIS THEATRE

ASIA LIFE INSURANCE Co.

EVERLASTING ASIA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY INCORPORATED

Protecting the Family

THE primary purpose of life insurance is the protection of the family. In the majority of cases the family depends largely or entirely for its subsistence upon the earnings of the family head. In surprisingly few cases, however, does his foresight adequately protect them against the uncertainty of the future.

LIFE insurance affords the only immediate and direct protection at an investment within the reach of even the most modest incomes. Failure by the family head thus to insure invites the payment of a heavy forfeit by those dearest to him.

Consult with us TODAY about *your* life insurance needs.

Full information gladly given on request.

ASIA LIFE
INSURANCE Co.
Operating Under American Charter.
Telephone: Central 1861
MAIN OFFICE:
15 Nanking Road, Shanghai.
Agencies in Principal
Cities throughout China.

LANE, CRAWFORD & Co., Ltd.

PROVISION DEPARTMENT

CANADIAN PICKLES

Manufactured by

The T. A. LYTLE Co., Ltd.

TORONTO

CHOW CHOW - -	per bottle	$0.75
CHILI SAUCE - -	„ „	0.90
SWEET PIMIENTO - -	„ „	0.85
SOUR GHERKINS - -	„ „	0.75
SOUR MIXED - -	„ „	0.75
SWEET MIDGETS - -	„ „	0.95
SWEET MIXED - -	„ „	0.85
TOMATO CATSUP -	„ „	0.80
VENETIAN SWEET -	„ „	1.15
WHITE ONIONS - -	„ „	0.95

LANE, CRAWFORD & Co., Ltd.

11, NANKING ROAD, SHANGHAI

A Stepping-Stone to Success

Stenography. Many leaders of industry began as stenographers. It is often a short cut to high confidential positions. You can prepare for this work in your own home. There are 293 I. C. S. Courses. Some of them are listed below.

.....TEAR OFF HERE.....

International Correspondence Schools
Office 15, 83 Szechuen Road, Shanghai.

Please send me information about the Course I have marked below.

ENGINEERING:	BUSINESS:	
Civil	Management	Architecture
Concrete	Banking	Drafting
Electrical	Stenography	Illustrating
Chemical	Bookkeeping	Navigation
Marine	Accounting	Gas Engines
Steam	Foreign Trade	Farming
Mechanical	Advertising	Plumbing
Mining	Salesmanship	Cotton Spinning
		Cartooning

Name .....
Address .....

PROTECTOGRAPH CHECK WRITER

ADAPTED TO THE LANGUAGE AND MONETARY SYSTEMS OF ALL COUNTRIES AND TO THE SPECIAL LINES OF BUSINESS AS OCCASION DEMANDS.

PROTECT YOUR CHECKS. The Protectograph Check Writer "Shreds" the full and exact amount of any Check, Draft, Bill-of-Lading, Trade Acceptance, Stock Certificate, Letter-of-Credit, etc., in the body of the Document, In WORDS, in Two Colours, any desired sum from the smallest to the largest amounts in any monetary system making hundreds of millions of different combinations possible—a Full Word to each turn of the operating crank.

USED BY OVER 90 PER CENT. OF THE BANKS ALL OVER THE WORLD.

THE BUSINESS EQUIPMENT CORPORATION
83 Szechuen Road. Shanghai.

RESIDENCE FOR SALE
LAFAYETTE ROAD
ALL MODERN IMPROVEMENTS REASONABLE PRICE
ALSO
SEVERAL MODERN HOMES
VARIOUS SIZES
FOR
FULL PARTICULARS

CHINA REALTY CO.,
LIMITED.

The Scotch Bakery

8 Nanking Road — Phone C. 2783
150 Bubbling Well Road — Phone W. 970

DOUGHNUTS

that are brown and crunchy and light, tasty, wholesome and wonderfully appealing. Try them!

Best Quality Bread, Cakes, Pastries and Biscuits.

Chocolates, Caramels and Toffee.

TO ORDER

Christening, Birthday and Wedding Cakes, Plum Pudding and Scotch Haggis

Light Tiffins at 8 Nanking Road, 12-2 p.m. and a good Cup of Tea any time up to 5.30 p.m.

OUR STOCK
IS FRESH & PURE
CALIFORNIA PHARMACY
135 Avenue Joffre. Phone C. 1808.

NO MAN IS GREATER THAN HIS MIND.

And if his mind does not rise above the adverse circumstances that beset him in the way of sickness, suffering, misunderstandings, neither will his body.

But mind can master if mind has power. Knowledge is power. If you are in difficulty, at a loss where to turn, then you need our assistance. A card to Box 271, CHINA PRESS will bring you details.

USE PATTONS SUN-PROOF PAINTS
SOLE AGENTS
THE FEARON DANIEL COMPANY

OLYMPIC THEATRE

March

A. Strok

March

Announces Concerts for the Following Artists.

For Wednesday and Saturday, March 22nd and 25th

One Grand Concert and One Custom Recital

The Famous Soprano

LYDIA LIPKOWSKA

from the Grand Opera, Paris; Scala, Milan; Covent Garden, London; Metropolitan Opera House, New York and Grand Opera House, Chicago

AND

ALEXANDER SKLAREVSKI

The Eminent Pianist

After successful tour in the United States.

Booking will be opened on Tuesday, March 7th at Moutries & Co., Ltd.

PRICES: $5.00, $3.00 and $2.00

April

DURING APRIL

One of the Four World's Greatest Violinists

April

EFREM ZIMBALIST

Now Touring the United States. Arriving in Shanghai during Middle April. Efrem Zimbalist makes records exclusively for the Victor. Booking to be Announced later.

COMING ——— *COMING*

The Public of Shanghai will have the incomparable

ANNA PAVLOVA

and her famous Ballet Russe

AMERICAN WOMEN TO MEET TUESDAY AT THE CARLTON

To Hear Lecture On Birdlife In China By Andrew Allison

The American Woman's Club will hold its general meeting on Tuesday afternoon, March 7, at the Carlton Cafe. Tea will be served by the Social Committee at four o'clock, Mrs. R. W. Squires and Mrs. Roland Hudson serving as hostesses for the afternoon. The usual business meeting will be called to order at 4:30 and the program for the afternoon is in the hands of the Mothers' Department which is delighted to announce a lecture on "Birds of China" by Mr. Andrew Allison, of the James Sprunt Academy, Kiangyin, in Kiangsu Province.

Mr. Allison will have stuffed specimens of the birds of China to illustrate his talk, which will deal with bird study as a branch of nature study. He will give a rapid survey of China's possibilities in aviculture and discuss Shanghai as a point from which to study bird life. The speaker will then go on to a more intensive study of some thirty common species of birds which may be met with around Shanghai and its environs, and will illustrate with specimens.

On Thursday, March 9, at Mrs. Bardarson's apartment in the Astor, at five o'clock, a program of modern music will be presented by the Music Department of the Club and Miss M. S. Mitchell will read a paper on "Modern Composers." A brief business meeting for the election of new officers will be held at 4:30. The program follows:

Violin Solo
Romance Op. 47 Saint-Saens
The Swan Saint-Saens
Mrs. Kurt

Vocal Solo
To the Children Rachmaninoff
Lilacs Rachmaninoff
Under the Greenwood Tree Buzzi-Peccia
Miss Bernice Austin

Violin Solo
En Bateau Debussy
Miss Alice Fitch

Vocal Solo
Aria from "Samson et Delilah" Saint-Saens
Air de Lia Extrait de "L'enfant Prodigue" Debussy
Gute Nacht (Kroatien) Dvorak
Mrs. Goldman

Cello Solo
Aria Goens
Scherzo Goens
Mr. Leo Schrijver

Piano Solo
Guinsucker's March Percy Grainger
Mrs. Chapman

Two departments held meetings during the past week, the Mothers' Department on Wednesday morning heard an excellent paper on "Discipline" written by Mrs. H. S. Houghton of Peking outlining the mother's responsibility for developing the four facters of a child's moral judgment—knowledge of right, desire for right, habits of right action and the gaining of self mastery. At the next meeting of this department, March 15, Mr. George Fryer will speak on "Vocational Training." Mr. Fryer was to have spoken at the May 3 meeting, but because of Mrs. Birney's absence from the city an exchange of dates has been effected.

Capitalists Seek Opening In Russ Fields, Says Rosta

(Rosta News Agency)

Moscow, Feb. 26.—Propositions for resuming economic relations continue to pour in to the People's Commissariat of Finance from the foreign capitalists. The representatives of French capitalists, who have recently arrived at Moscow, are disqussing with Mr. Sokolnikoff, Assistant Commissar of Finance, different questions connected with banking and trade.

The Landman's Bank of Denmark has proposed to begin business relations with the Russian State Bank. The proposition has been declined in view of the hostile attitude recently assumed by the Danish Government towards Russia.

In connection with the development of activities of the Russian State Bank and its branches throughout the country, the Commissariat of Finance recognises the indispensability of augmenting its funds. The proposition to cancel the notes of small denomination has been rejected by the Commissariat.

Pine Tree State Due Here Tuesday

The Admiral Line steamer Pine Tree State which sailed from Seattle on February 18, was due to leave Yokohama yesterday and is expected to arrive in Shanghai by way of Kobe next Tuesday, March 7. The liner will dock at the China Merchants' Central Wharf and has on board mails, passengers and general cargo for this port.

MUTT & JEFF — It'll Be Terribly Lonely There Without Mutt, Too — By Bud Fisher

MY DOCTOR SAYS I'M A NERVOUS WRECK AND HE ORDERED ME TO COME TO THIS HEALTH RESORT! NOW THAT I'VE UNPACKED I THINK I'LL GO OUT AND TAKE A SLANT AT THE PLACE!
I WONDER IF THIS IS REALLY A HEALTHY PLACE! IF IT AIN'T I GONNA GRAB THE NEXT TRAIN BACK HOME!
PARDON ME, SIR, BUT WHAT DO YOU THINK OF THIS PLACE AS A HEALTH RESORT?
FINE! LISTEN! WHEN I CAME HERE FIRST I HADN'T STRENGTH TO UTTER A WORD—
I WAS PERFECTLY HELPLESS! I COULDN'T WALK A STEP, AND HAD TO BE LIFTED FROM MY BED!
YOU GIVE ME HOPE, KIND SIR! HOW LONG HAVE YOU BEEN HERE?
I WAS BORN HERE!
156
Fisher

News Brevities

Mr. L. W. Hartigan, the American attorney, has been appointed legal advisor to the Spanish-Consul General and will assume his duties as soon as he returns from Manila where he was called by the illness of his father, General Thomas Hartigan. Mr. Hartigan and Mr. A. S. Allan recently established a law partnership with offices at 6 Jinkee Road.

* * *

Lieutenant L. M. Yarborough of Manila is paying a short visit in Shanghai. He is at the Astor House.

* * *

The contract for the new American School in Peking is about to be awarded according to Mr. Julean Arnold, American Commercial Attache, who returned from there recently. The proposed buildings will cost $125,000 and be a community center for Americans, including rooms for the meetings of the American Woman's Club, College clubs, American Association and other organisations. There are 125 children enrolled in the school at present.

* * *

The Governor of Hongkong has recognised, provisionally, Senor Don Arnaldo Astroza as Consul for Chile in Hongkong.

* * *

Mr. Frederick Charles Coleman was married to Miss Dorothy Benson, daughter of Lieut-Col. W. J. P. Benson of London at St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon, on February 25.

* * *

Beginning on July the salaries of teachers in the primary schools at Canton will be increased 20 percent, according to the Canton Times.

* * *

Memorial services for Admiral Ching Pei-kwang were held at Hoi-chu-matau (Dutch Folly), Canton, on February 26. Admiral Ching led the first squardron of the Chinese Navy to join Dr. Sun Yat-sen. He was assassinated at Dutch Folly Landing.

* * *

The death has occured at Manila of Mrs. Frank P. Thornton, wife of the treasurer of the Atlantic, Gulf and Pacific Company.

* * *

In order to evade the California law forbidding the marriage of Orientals to Occidentals, Miss Lerue Webster of Oakland and Ging Sing, a wealthy Chinese merchant of Guadalupe, Mexico, chartered a tug, and cruised outside the three mile limit where the captain of the vessel performed the marriage ceremony.

* * *

According to the Dah Tong News Bureau, General Tien Chung-yu, Military Governor of Shantung, has telegraphed to his representative in Peking instructing him to convey a welcome to Dr. C. T. Wang to Tsinan to discuss the taking over of the Director-generalship of the Shantung railways.

* * *

General Chen Chiung-ming, in accordance with the orders of the general command at Kuellin, has ordered General Hung Shao-lun to patrol the North River in connection with the anti-Peking campaign.

* * *

Only 31 members attended the general meeting of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce yesterday. There being no quorum, only an informal meeting was held. Mr. C. C. Nieh, chairman of the chamber, presided. Mr. Ching Chen-ching, vice-chairman, made a report of the working accounts of the chamber and spoke of the progress made on the Commercial Museum and the Monthly magazine.

* * *

The Russian Famine Relief Drive Committee will meet this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Y.M.C.A. Tomorrow the committee will hold a conference with the local students and school principals, with the view to enlisting their support in the campaign. Posters for the drive will appear in the streets today.

* * *

Telephone operators in Wuchang and Hankow went on strike telephone company. The strikers Thursday on account of the employment of girl operators by the were brought back to their switchboard by the police and forced to work.

* * *

The government has received a report to the effect that Anfuites are again active in Tsingtao where officers have succeeded in organising the local bandits to defy the the idle politicians and military garrison forces and terorising the villages. The Shantung Tuchun, Tien Chung-yu, has been instructed by Peking to be on the lookout.

* * *

A memorial temple in honor of former Tuchun Li Shun of Kiangsu is being erected at Nankai, Tientsin. General Li left a large portion of his estate to the Nankai University.

* * *

The American legation has informed the Peking Government that the Washington administration will not be able to appoint any delegate to the International Tariff Revision Commission, which will sit in Shanghai in the middle of this month, before the treaty concerning China's tariff revision is ratified by the Senate.

* * *

As a result of the financial trouble of the Chartered Stock and Produce Exchange at Shanghai, the Tientsin Stock Exchange, which is closely connected with the Shanghai concern, has closed its doors since March 2, according to the Chinese press.

* * *

A commission appointed by the Joint Bureau of the Associated Chambers of Commerce and the Educational Associational will leave here tomorrow morning for Peking to investigate the terms of the $96,000,000 salt surplus loan. The commission consists of Mr. Fan Yuan-lien, former Minister of Education and three others. They will go to the North by the 9 o'clock express tomorrow morning.

* * *

According to the China Evening Post, Sir Beilby Alston, the British Minister, will personally attend the International Conference on the Chinese Tariff Revision.

Plague Outbreak Forces Change In Prince's Itinerary

(Reuter's Service)

Prince of Wales Camp, March 2.—Reuter's Special Correspondent with the Prince of Wales telegraphs:

The Prince of Wales arrived at Sawari this morning on a short visit to Lieutenant-General, H. H. Sir Prata Singh, Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir.

The original intention of visiting Jammu has been abandoned in consequence of a small outbreak of plague. The Royal Camp is pitched seven miles from Jammu under the shadow of the grand snowcapped Pir Panjal Range.

The Prince of Wales was met on his arrival by Sir Prata Singh with members of his family and officers of state. The customary formal visits were paid and returned in full Durbar splendor in the Great Shamiana, the interior of which was hung with a collection of priceless Kashmir shawls. The distribution of sweetmeats to school boys and alms to the poor greatly enhanced the popularity of the Prince's visit.

His Royal Highness played polo this afternoon and attended a State banquet this evening, after which there was a very weird and picturesque Lama dance by torchlight followed by grand illuminations and fireworks.

YOUR LUNGS

Lung trouble can be stopped, and health restored, if taken in time. A course of SCOTT'S strengthens the lungs, heals affected tissues and restores health and strength.

Better to stop that cough to-day, than to reap consumption. Better still, to build up and strengthen yourself by a prolonged course of SCOTT'S.

But, only genuine SCOTT'S, as recommended by doctors for forty years.

SCOTT'S Emulsion

IMITATED BECAUSE SO GOOD.

MOUTRIE PIANOS PRE-EMINENT

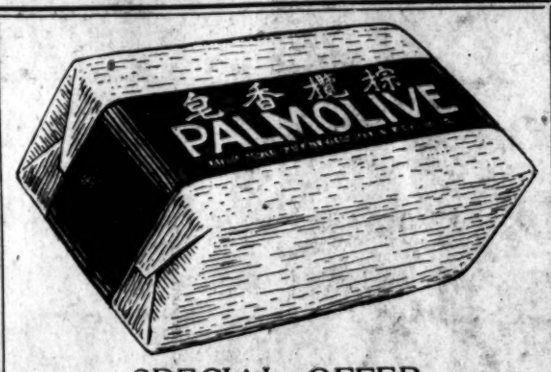
For

Purity of Tone, Perfection of Touch, and Power of Expression

$50 will instal one in your home

Our Seven Years Guarantee Protects Your Purchase

S. MOUTRIE & Co., Ltd.



SPECIAL OFFER

PALMOLIVE SOAP

MADE IN AMERICA

ONE DOZEN CAKES PALMOLIVE SOAP $3.00
ONE CAKE FREE WITH EVERY DOZEN

Palmolive Soap, the most popular toilet soap in America, is made from pure palm and olive oils blended by scientific process makng it the most beneficial soap for the skin.

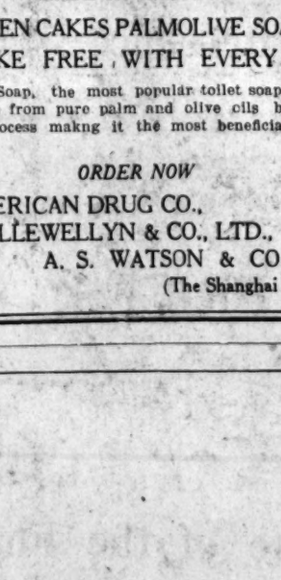
ORDER NOW

THE AMERICAN DRUG CO.,
J. LLEWELLYN & CO., LTD.,
A. S. WATSON & CO.,
(The Shanghai Pharmacy)

SOLE AGENTS

GANDE, PRICE, LTD.

48 Kiangse Road. Phone C. 205
SHANGHAI



Try a Chesterfield and see the difference

You know what you've always wanted a cigarette to do.

Chesterfields do it.

They not only please your taste but they do more—they give such a new and different enjoyment to your smoking that there's only one way to describe it—

They Satisfy

Chesterfield CIGARETTES

LIGGETT & MYERS TOBACCO CO.

No. 505

Chamberlain's Cough Remedy Nothing So Good for a Cough or Cold.

"Everyone who has used Chamberlain's Cough Remedy speaks well of it," writes Edward P. Miller, Abbottstown, Pa. People who once use this preparation are seldom satisfied with any other. It is excellent to allay a cough or break up a cold.

Sold Everywhere

Stalking Temple Festivals Favorite Pastime At Peking

(Continued from Page 1)

neck. The passing of vendors with trays of sweetmeats coated in embalmed germs served to raise the tiffin problem without offering any solution. But at least we felt better off than the forehanded foreign lady who brought a box of sanuwiches, placed them in the crotch of a tree, and then became so hemmed in by the crowd that she couldn't get to them again.

LONG WAIT

Yes, it was a long, long time. We stayed where we were firstly because the stately arrival of a Mongolian prince, or the sudden pushing of spectators off the temple steps by a squad of Chinese soldiers or the booming of a great bell in a nearby tower continually deluded us into thinking that something was about to start. We remained secondly because we were so wedged in that we couldn't get away. When the Grand Lama of the Yellow Temple arrived, all dressed up like an omelet and riding in a 1922 model limousine, we were sure that terpsichorean religion was about to have its annual inning. But we disappeared somewhere in the direction of the family entrance, and our hopes were submitted to another blasting.

While waiting for the devils to get on their dance pumps, we had an excellent chance to observe how Chinese soldiers handle crowds. A wide space in the middle of the temple courtyard had been marked off with yellow rope. Earlier in the day when there were only a dozen or so soldiers on duty, the crowd was kept back behind the line. But as more soldiers appeared, their difficulties in handling the spectators increased, until, when the performers entered the mob broke all barriers and thronged around the dancers so closely that the poor devil-chasers who put up a foot had no space to put it down again. Two foreign policemen could have kept the crowd back more successfully than did a hundred Chinese soldiers. The only really effectual clearing was done by lamas armed with heavy whips. When one of these approached, the crowd scattered, because the lama struck without looking at people's passports or asking in what legation they were registered. We saw a foreigner's hat neatly flicked off by one stroke of the whip, and another blow just missed a foreign lady's shoulders.

PERFORMED BY PRIESTS

The Devil Dance was performed by priests dressed in gorgeous Mandaris coats and large false heads representing wolves crushing human figures in their teeth and similar cheerful subjects. Dancers who were foresighted enough to arrive early took up a generous collection by assessing foreigners twenty cents for the privilege of a snapshot. Twenty orange clad chanters appeared; then the Grand Lama, in a yellow headdress resembling a bishop's mitre, took his place on what looked like a yellow satin operating table and received the kowtows of the Mongolian princes, after which the dance was on.

The crowd of spectators prevented the devil-chasers from executing any fancy kicks. We could see only the bobbing of the false heads in the crowd, the thin, passive face of the Grand Lama, and the frantic efforts of a foreign snapshot crank to maintain his balance on the shoulders of a friend evidently unused to vaudeville. The performance for which we had waited six hours was over in ten minutes. Meanwhile the mob surged giddily back and forth, and the police who were supposed to keep order were entirely employed in trying to keep from being trampled on. It wasn't necessary to make the Devil Dance very long anyway, as the devils probably became so tired waiting for something to happen that they left the premises of their own accord.

On the way out we met one of the most enthusiastic of the temple addicts and gave our opinion of the affair in clear, ringing tones. "Oh, my dear!" she shrieked. "Didn't you go to the service? They had a perfectly wonderful service in the inner temple from eleven to two, and the Living Buddha was there and everything!"

It is happenings like this, we concluded, that make festival addicts. Despite earlier resolutions we have decided emphatically to be back next year, just to see that service and then pounce on a few weary watchers in the outer court to tell them what they missed.

Soviet Fears Delay Genoa Parleys

(Reuter's Service)

Reval, March 3.—In connection with the postponement of the Genoa Conference, Trotsky has issued a proclamation to the Red Army and Fleet declaring that the hopes of reaching an understanding with the Bourgeois Governments for the resumption of peaceful work have been frustrated by the Allied Governments.

He says that the advent of Spring will be signalised by the activity of the White forces and mentions many reports of invading bands blowing up ammunition depots. He concludes by saying that the Soviet diplomacy is striving to secure the holding of the conference.

London March 3.—The Mish correspondent of the Daily News says that the registration of Russian refugees of military age is proceeding most actively. The idea being to mobilise an army under General Wrangel who is at present in Belgrade.

REDUCES PRICE

(Reuter's Service)

London, March 3.—The Times announces the reduction of its price from three pence, at which it has been sold since 1918, to three halfpence for registered readers and twopence for casual buyers.

The Daily Telegraph and the Morning Post at present cost twopence per copy and the other papers one penny.

Dr. Schurman To Come Here March 27

Dr. Jacob Gould Schurman, American Minister to China, will pay Shanghai a visit on his return from Manila, according to information received by American Consul-General Cunningham.

Dr. Schurman is now en route to Manila to attend the marriage of his daughter to Major John Magruder, United States Army.

If is expected that he will return to Shanghai on March 27 and proceed to Peking after a few days visit here.

WOMEN BURNED

(China Press Service)

Waupun, Wis., March 3.—Three women were burned to death and two large factories and one residence destroyed in a fire damaging many other buildings last night. The loss is estimated at $400,000.

Dr. C. T. Wang To Head Shantung R'y

(Eastern News Agency)

Peking, March 2.—A Presidential Mandate was issued yesterday announcing the appointments of Dr. C. T. Wang as director general of Shantung affairs and of General Tien Chung-yu, Tuchun of Shantung, as sub-director general in addition to his present post.

(China Press Correspondence)

Tsinan, March 2.—General Tien Chung-yu, Tuchun of Shantung a few days ago invited the civil governor and other influential civilians to the civil governor's office and gave them the following instructions:—

"The solution of the Shantung question is an outcome of the recent conclusion of the Four Power Treaty as well as of Japan's considerations towards Great Britain and the United States. It is anything but an indication of Japan's good will. It is, therefore, not improbable that she will bring forward some difficult problems when an occasion presents itself in the future. With this view in mind, you are requested to pay much attention to Shantung affairs and to do your utmost in leaving no chance for Japan to find any pretexts."

Learn the Cure and Prevention of the diseases of your dog.
Book "Dog Diseases and How to Feed" Sent free on request.
H. Clay Glover Co., Inc.
118 West 31st St.
New York, U. S. A.
Agents: Heller, Pfister & Hodges, Ltd., Shanghai

MADAME LAURENT

Has Just Received A Big Line Of The Latest

FASHIONS From PARIS

which she is selling as a

BIG REDUCTION

Including gowns, hats, materials, novelties, jewellery, etc., etc.

For Three Days Only.

Palace Hotel Room 102

This Watch will go——and keep good time for 30 years

Strong 10-Jewelled Lever Movement

$7.00 17/6

Buy Direct from England and see what you've saved.

You get this reliable Watch so cheaply because it is produced in enormous quantities.

The manufacturers make nothing else. They concentrate every effort, every care and the finest modern machinery on producing a strong, good-looking, 10-Jewelled Nickel Watch at the lowest possible cost.

Given ordinary care this watch will go and keep good time for 30 years—the length of time that absolute dependence may be put upon the Jewelled Movement.

The Case is dust and damp proof.

You will like the gentlemanly appearance of this splendid timekeeper.

5 Years' Guaranty Given

This Watch is Guaranteed for five Years against all defects of both materials and workmanship.

10 Jewelled Lever Watch, Open Face as illustrated, in beautifully polished SOLID NICKEL Case.
No. 1A900 ..Price ($7.0) 19/6

In Full Hunter Case

$7.00 .....19/6

Same Watch but with FULL HUNTER (Double) Case.
No. 1A913 ..Price ($7.00) 19/6

These Prices, in Dollars, will vary according to the Rate of Exchange—above are calculated at $8.00 to the £1 sterling.

—Order per C.O.D.—

Just fill in and post the Order Form below—we do the rest.

Send 1 Dollar Deposit.

ORDER FORM.

Send me C.O.D. one Lever Watch.

No._____ Price_____

Also send me your Illustrated Catalogue. My name and full address are enclosed with this order form.

303

Bankers: London City & Midland Bank, Ltd., Bristol.

Fear's Ltd Estd 1816

308 Bristol Bridge, Bristol, Eng.

Watchmakers to the British Admiralty.

Joffre Speaks To Anglo-American Society At Peking

(China Press Correspondence)

Peking, March 3.—Marshal Joffre paid a high tribute to Anglo-American friendship and its possibilities not only in the Far East but throughout the world in his address before the Anglo-American Association here today. A large crowd assembled to do him honor, British Minister Alston occupying the host's chair.

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Tientsin, March 3.—Banks and business houses are all taking a holiday tomorrow on the occasion of Marshal Joffre's visit. The city is already extensively decorated and beflagged.

Peking, March 3.—The round of brilliant entertainments in honor of Marshal Joffre continues. There was a dinner and reception at the French Legation last night and a luncheon at the British Legation today. Tomorrow the Marshal leaves for Tientsin to attend an entertainment there and returns to dead at the French Legation; on unveils a memorial to the French Marshal Joffre rests and on Monday Peking in the evening. On Sunday Tuesday he leaves for Shanghai.

To Reopen Jessfield Road 'Monte Carlo'

Shanghai's 'Monte Carlo,' the luxurious gambling house at 4 Jessfield Road, which was recently raided and sealed by the Settlement police in conjunction with the Spanish Consul-General, is to be re-opened, according to police reports but not as a gambling house.

The place was sealed when a Spanish subject, the leasor of the premises, was sentenced to jail in the Spanish Consular Court. Now the real owner of the house, a Chinese who is a British subject, has secured permission to remove the seal and use the premises.

BALFOUR HONORED

(China Press Service)

London, March 3.—The King has conferred the Order of the Garter, the highest honor he can bestow, upon Mr. Arthur Balfour in recognition of his services at the Washington conference.

THREATEN STRIKE

(China Press Service)

Calgary, Alta., March 3.—Upwards of 90,000 coal miners of Canada are threatening to strike on April first owing to the proposed wage reduction.

Committee Cuts Billion Off Bonus Bill Estimates

(China Press Service)

Washington, March 3.—The sub-committee of the House Ways and Means Committee has completed working out the details of the Bonus Bill and it will be presented at a full committee meeting, Tuesday.

An important change has been made in the tentative Bonus plan which is estimated will reduce the estimated cost by upwards of a billion dollars.

It provides that the face value of the service certificate be adjusted at service pay plus 25 percent instead of 40 percent as originally planned plus interest at four and a half percent compounded annually.

Porto Rican Row Debated In House

(China Press Service)

Washington, March 3.—Taking the floor in Gov. Reily's behalf, Representative Tincher threw the House into an uproar by charging that Mr. Davila was actuated by personal animosity in charging that the former was not efficiently conducting the position of Porto Rico's governor. He stated that Reily had vetoed a bill raising Davila's salary to $50,000 annually.

Davila in replying said that the bill was passed over popular disapproval and public protest and so he had refused to accept the increase. Then the next year legislature reenacted the bill but the auditor held the act as unconstitutional in May 1919. He concluded: "Reily lies and he knows he lies."

Tincher said his statement had been based on a letter he received from Reily.

Representative Humphreys, democrat, introduced a resolution for an investigation into the "official conduct" of Governor Reily of Porto Rico.

The Pneumonia Month.

March is a typical pneumonia month and usually gives a high rate of mortality for the disease. After a long and hard winter, the system loses much of its resistance and people grow careless. When every cold, no matter how slight, is given prompt and intelligent attention, there is much less danger of pneumonia. It should be borne in mind that pneumonia is a germ disease and breeds in the throat. Chamberlain's Cough Remedy is an expectorant and cleans out the germ ladened mucus and not only cures a cold but prevents its resulting in pneumonia. It is pleasant to take. Children take it willingly.

Sold Everywhere

The Advertiser is entitled to know

what he is getting for his money.

THE SHOEMAKER who offers his wares but refuses information about sizes and shapes is no more unreasonable than the publisher who seeks to sell his advertising space and refuses to tell would-be advertisers how many readers can be reached by his medium.

THE CHINA PRESS AVERAGE DAILY PAID CIRCULATION, CERTIFIED BY A WELL-KNOWN FIRM OF CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS IS

5269

HOW MANY PEOPLE HAVE READ THE COPY WHICH YOU ARE READING NOW?

Work it out for yourself. Most papers are read by at least two people—many are read by five or ten. WE COVER SHANGHAI.

TAOIST TEMPLE AT SUCHIEN WRECKED BY POWDER BLAST

Thief, Seeking Powder, Struck Match; City Shaken

(China Press Correspondence)

Suchien, Kiangsu, Feb. 25.—The city and suburbs of Suchien suffered quite a shock in the evening of Feb. 22. Doors and windows rattled sharply, but briefly, as if shaken by a single vibration of earthquake. Persons who happened to be out of doors saw a flash of light, like lightning, and heard a roar. The Chinese were very much excited, and also frightened.

Upon investigation, the center of disturbance was found to be an old Taoist temple, which has stood on a hill in the north end of town for five or six centuries. For some time a large quantity of powder has been stored in one of the rooms of this temple. Perhaps the original amount was a ton or more but it is well known that some of this has been stolen at various times.

The supposition is that a thief tried to steal some more of this powder on Wednesday evening. He failed to leave any note of explanation, but the theory is that the unfortunate gentleman must have struck a match in order to see his way.

The temple buildings are in ruins. The room in which the powder was stored is missing, as if it had been removed by workmen. Another room, which was occupied by weavers, was completely demolished, and the weavers were buried under the debris. They were rescued before life was extinct. Many roofs in that section of town were damaged, some by the force of the explosion, others by pieces of material from the temple since bricks, tiles, and pieces of wood scattered several hundred feet. A nearby government school was considerably damaged. Glass was broken in the Presbyterian Girls' High School, though this school is a quarter of a mile from the temple and is shielded in a measure by the city wall. One mission compound is more than a mile from the temple, but the doors and windows of this place were shaken with great violence, giving the residents an idea of the tremendous force of the explosive.

'Dick' Hutchison Up Again; Late Again In American Court

Mr. Dick Hutchison was before the United States Commissioner's Court again yesterday—and late again.

Mr. Hutchison, who holds the record for appearances and non-appearances in the American Court for infraction of the sundry vehicle laws of the Settlement, was charged yesterday with leaving his motor car on Nanking Road over the time limit on two occasions.

He failed to show up at 9 o'clock when his case was called and after police witnesses had waited an hour while other cases were being heard Commissioner J. F. Schuhl ordered his driver's license suspended.

At 10:10 Mr. Hutchison showed up and explained to the Court that his car had broken down on Nanking Road, that he had telephoned the clerk of the court of his delay, and had then made a mad dash via ricsha to get there.

Commissioner Schuhl severely reprimanded him for his tardiness, explaining that this was the second time he had been late.

"In consideration of the fact that you are in the automobile business I will cancel the order I have already made and allow you to retain your license," Mr. Schuhl said. "You will, however, pay $15 court costs for today, and will appear next Saturday at 9 o'clock to answer to the same charge. And be here as the clock strikes nine."

PRESS REUNION

(Reuter's Service)

New York, March 3.—The Fifth anniversary of the Foreign Press Association was celebrated by an international dinner at which the Consuls of Britain, France, Italy and China were present.

President Harding, in a letter, referred to the Association's splendid work during the Washington Conference.

World Famous Grand Opera Stars To Appear in Shanghai

(Left) Lydia Lipkowska, famous soprano of the Metropolitan Grand Opera Company, of New York. (Center) Efrem Zimbalist, Violinist. (Right) Pavlowa and Novikoff, famous Russian dancers.

Today's Concert Program Is Given

Two symphony concerts and a chamber music concert will be given at the Town Hall by the Municipal Orchestra under the direction of Maestro Mario Paci during the coming week.

The program for the symphony concerts, which take place today at 5 p.m. and Tuesday at 9:15 p.m., follows:

1.—Symphony (Unfinished) No. 8 in B minor Schubert
(a) Allegro Moderato
(b) Andante con moto

2.—Symphony No. 5 C minor Beethoven
(a) Allegro con brio
(b) Andante con moto
(c) Allegro (Scherzo)
(d) Allegro (Finale)

Conductor: Maestro M. Paci.

The chamber music concert, the fourth of the series, features Prof. Gerald Zalsman, baritone, and Maestro Paci, pianist, as soloists. The complete program follows:

1.—Trio N. 2 in F major Schumann for Piano, Violin and cello
Messrs.: Mo. Paci, A. Foa, P. Brunelli
2.—Papillons (Butterflies) Schumann
(A Suite of 12 sketches for Piano)
Soloist: Mo. Maria Paci
3.—Poet's Love (A cycle of sixteen Songs) Schumann
Soloist: Prof. G. Zalsman
(At the Piano: M. Paci)

Bankers Asked To Tell About Loans

(Reuter's Service)

Washington, March 3.—The State Department has notified bankers that they are expected to advise the Government fully of details of proposed loans to foreign Governments and Municipalities before conclusion of negotiations. It is explained that, while the law does not require such advance information, the Government should have an opportunity of approving or disapproving any particular issue, in view of the possibility of national interests being involved.

DON'T FAIL TO SEE
"THE BRAT"
with
NAZIMOVA
at her best
To-night at the
ISIS THEATRE

TAXI PHONE WEST 189
FORD HIRE SERVICE
$3 per hr. $1.00 per 20 min.
7/ ROUTE VALLON

Austria To Try For Better Exchange

(Reuter's Service)

Vienna, March 3.—Cancellor Schober today made a statement to the effect that with the credits of £4,500,000 already contributed or promised by Britain, France, Italy and Czecho-Slovakia, the Government proposed to use a portion to stabilise the Austrian crown in foreign markets.

New Postal Map

The Directorate-General of Posts at Peking has published a neat postal map of China, showing the postal centers of the Republic. It is issued in connection with the report on the working of the Chinese Post Office for 1920 and the tenth issue of the Postal Guide. A copy of this map has been received by THE CHINA PRESS.

LORD CHIEF JUSTICE

(Reuter's Service)

London, March 3.—Sir Gordon Hewart has been appointed Lord Chief Justice, and received a peerage.

Mr. Balfour has been knighted, receiving the Most Noble Order of the Garter.

POOR LO'S LAND NOW COVETED BY JAPANESE

Interior Secretary Turns Down Nipponese Request For Yakima Grant

(China Press Service)

Washington, March 3.—Secretary of Interior Fall, replying to the request for information by Japanese regarding the leasing of the Yakima Indian Reservation lands in Washington, said that it had been the general policy of the government that leases on government lands were given only to Americans, ex-soldiers having preference.

U. S. Trade Outlook Is More Hopeful

(Reuter's Service)

New York, March 3.—In reviewing the trade situation the Federal Reserve Board finds the March outlook more hopeful, though it is offset by labor and other difficulties in the textile industries.

Steel mills show increased activity. Buying in both wholesale and retail trades showed a falling off in February. There is little change in the employment situation. The silk market is unsatisfactory owing to the speculative rise in the price of raw material in Japanese markets.

Students Planning Erection Here Of New Dormitory

A lunch party was held yesterday under the auspices of the World's Chinese Students' Federation at the Great Eastern Hotel. Dr. T. H. Lee, President of the Fuhtan University, presided. A report was made on the activities of the Federation during the recent years and the features of its future program were outlined.

The Federation as an educational information bureau proposes hereafter to concentrate its attention on the development of public interest in providing the country with men possessing the necessary technical qualifications to meet the new industrial conditions of the country.

Special efforts will also be made to bring the functions of the Employment Department of the Federation to a high state of efficiency in the interest of employees as well as employers.

Dr. Lee also took the opportunity to state that very soon a new drive will be made to raise the sum of $100,000 to defray the cost of erecting a new building as a dormitory for the increasing number of Chinese students who pass through Shanghai on their way to the United States or Europe to pursue higher studies. The provision of suitable accommodation for such students in an atmosphere free from moral dangers is calculated to meet a long felt want.

Ex-President Li Yuan-hung has donated $10,000 to the building fund, and other donations have also been pledged. So far the contributions received amount to 20 percent of the total amount to be raised, and the work now devolving upon the team workers is to secure enough subscriptions to cover the remaining amount of $80,000.

TO OPEN TINGCHOW

(Eastern News Agency)

Peking, March 2.—According to an official announcement of the Cabinet, at today's Cabinet council it was definitely decided to open Tingchow in Honan as a commercial place with the civil governor of the province as the director general of the place.

HAYS QUITS POST

(China Press Service)

Washington, March 3.—Postmaster General Will Hays attended his last cabinet meeting today. Representative Williams in the House attacked Hays saying that he had been the "one disappointment of the first year of the Republican administration." Other representatives defended Hayes.

MARY'S GIFTS

(Reuter's Service)

London, March 3.—Contributions to the Empire's wedding gift to Princess Mary totalled over £19,000, including £308 from India, £71 from Ceylon and £23 from Hongkong.

The Big Four

To England and The Continent
Traveling Time: 28 Days

Largest Steamers on the Pacific

LARGEST STEAMERS BETWEEN CANADA AND EUROPE.

E. Scotland 25,000 Reg. Tons | E. France 19,300 Reg. Tons
E. Canada 22,000 | E. Australia 18,500
E. Russia 16,850
E. Asia 16,850 Reg. Tons

Inauguration of Fortnighty Service

Steamer	Leave S'hai	Arrive Vanc'r	Connecting with	Leave Quebec	Arrive S'hampton C'bourg
E. Asia	Mar. 25	Apl. 10	E. Britain*	Apl. 22	Apl. 29
E. Russia	Apl. 22	May 8	E. France	May 16	May 23
E. Asia	May 20	June 5	E. France	June 13	June 20
E. Canada	June 3	June 19	E. Scotland	June 27	July 4
E. Russia	June 17	July 3	E. France	July 11	July 18
E. Asia	July 15	July 31	E. France	Aug. 8	Aug. 15
E. Canada	July 29	Aug. 14	E. Scotland	Aug. 22	Aug. 29
E. Russia	Aug. 12	Aug. 28	E. France	Sept. 5	Sept. 12
E. Australia	Aug. 26	Sept. 11	E. Scotland	Sept. 19	Sept. 26
E. Asia	Sept. 9	Sept. 25	E. France	Oct. 3	Oct. 10

*Winter Season—sails from St. John to Liverpool.

CANADIAN PACIFIC STEAMSHIPS, LTD.

Shanghai Office: Passenger Dept. PALACE HOTEL BLDS. 19 The Bund. Tel. Central 182 Cable Address: GACANPAC.

"A Notable Achievement"

As a result of a series of important experiments in our newly-established laboratory, we have effected still further improvements in the quality of our

High grade Aerated Waters

which will agreeably surprise our customers. Convince yourself of this by sending your orders to-day to

WATSON'S MINERAL WATER CO.,

Factory: (Always open for inspection) 134 North Szechuen Rd. Tel. North 795
Town office: 11 Ningpo Road (Opposite Carlton Cafe)
Tel. Centr. 2726
Managers telephone: North 195

Heirloom Plate

Silverware de Luxe for every occasion

Manufactured by

Canadian **Wm. A. ROGERS** Limited

This exceptional Silverware is on Sale at the offices of our Sole Agents:

HARVIE, COOKE & CO.,
13 HANKOW RAOD

GROCERY SPECIALS!

FOR THE BREAKFAST TABLE

The most comprehensive line of high grade ready-to-eat products in town. The following are examples:

Sperry's Hominy Grits, Large Hominy, White and Yellow Corn Meal, 70 cents a tin.

Kellogg's Toasted Corn Flakes, Krumbled Bran, etc., in carton.

JAMS

Chivers' (The Orchard Factory of Histon, England) Famous Line.

IN 1-LB GLASS JARS

APRICOT PEACH PLUM
GREENGAGE RASPBERRY STRAWBERRY

IN BOTTLES

Mixed Raspberries and Currants, Gooseberries

PICKLED RELISHES

Chow-Chow, Sour Mixed, Sour Gherkins .. .. 75 Cents
Sweet Mixed, Sweet Pimento .. .. .. 85 „
Sweet Midgets .. 95 Cents Sweet Peeled .. $1.15

V. BOSSANGE BRAND AMERICAN
SARDINES IN SALAD OIL
A FINE SARDINE AT A VERY SPECIAL PRICE
4½ ounce tin .. .. 20 Cents

DOMBEY & SON, Ltd.

BUTCHERY WEST 641 — GROCERY WEST 800
150 BUBBLING WELL ROAD — SHANGHAI

HIRE SERVICE

CARS & TRUCKS
Phone W. 2470 and 2640
LEE & LEE GARAGE
3A Yates Road

All Advertisements must be prepaid. Replies must be called for.

Classified Advertisements

3 Cents a Word
Minimum Charge
60 Cents

Complete Coverage

Like a rainstorm, a Want Ad here attracts the attention of Shanghai and its suburbs, and covers it thoroughly.

APARTMENTS WANTED

WANTED by two American bachelors on or before April 1st a small furnished apartment, or rooms without board. Central district only, must be clean and cool in the Summer. Apply to Box 583, THE CHINA PRESS.
46450 M 5

WANTED by married couple with one child, (9 months), small furnished flat with kitchen. Apply to Box 556, THE CHINA PRESS.
46426 M. 5

HOUSES WANTED

WANTED small modern house in French Concession for Spring and Summer months by quiet, responsible American couple. Best care guaranteed. Terms must be moderate. Apply to Box 527, THE CHINA PRESS.
46347

NOTICE

The Canadian National Railways desire to announce the opening of a General Traffic Office in Glen Line Building, corner The Bund and Peking Road.

Rail freight rates quoted to points in Canada and the United States.

Passenger fares, travel information and itineraries furnished for Canadian, U.S.A., and European tours.

General information given regarding Canadian Government Merchant Marine. For rates and space joint Blue Funnel—C.G.M. M. service, Canada, United States, China, Japan, apply Butterfield & Swire, agents.

The travelling and shipping public are cordially invited to make use of our facilities.

A. Brostedt.
General Traffic Agent.
Telephone Central 6973.
46428

ELECTRIC ARC WELDING

We wish to announce that we are now in a position to do any type of welding work.

Telephone our office and our representative will be glad to call on you and submit prices and samples o our work.

C. 6563
UNITED PRODUCTS CO.
1B, Jinkee Road.
46360

Dr. OKS, M.D.

SPECIALIST in diseases and operations of eyes, ears, throat and nose, Hours: 9-11 and 1-4
6 Jinkee Road, third floor.
Tel. C. 1801.
45708

DR. GEORGE CHENLY, M.D.

Specialist in the treatment of any kind of Venereal Diseases and Piles. Piles can be cured within ten days without operation and pain (after one treatment by using the English new method of injection).

FOO WAI HOSPITAL
256 Nanking Road. Tel. C. 5719.
(near Chekiang Road).
CONSULTING HOURS:
7 to 9 a.m. and 5 to 8 p.m.

DR. F. FRANEK, M.D.

Specialist in Urinary
Skin and Internal Diseases (Latest European methods of treatment)
21, Nanking Road.
Consulting hours 11-1, 4-6.
29654

CARD

Dr. M. S. MEHTA, M.D.
(Late clinical assistant Soho Hospital for Women, London).
Consultation:—40 North Szechuen Road.
42664

Dr. I. KURAHARA, M.D.

(Formerly member of the Kitasato Institute of Tokio).
No. 21A Haining Road (near Victoria Theatre). Tel. N. 2279.
Skin, venereal and internal diseases, the treatment of X-Ray and Diathermy.
Bacteriological and Serumtherapy Laboratory now opened.
Blood tests by the genuine Wassermann's reaction.
Home consultations will be attended to in the evening.
Office hours: 8-12 a.m. and 2-4 p.m.

GODOWNS, TO LET

GODOWN to let, for 18 months, on North Soochow Road (creek frontage) first floor. Area about 130'0" x 35'0" Moderate rental. Apply National Press, 1214 Kansuh Road, telephone North 778.
45952 M 15

ROOMS TO LET

NICELY furnished rooms in French family, suitable for married couples or bachelor friends All modern conveniences. Phone. Excellent French cuisine. Two minutes from tram. 82, Route des Soeurs.
46426

FRENCH Pension de Famille. Near French Park and Avenue Joffre to let, 4 very nicely furnished big rooms for couple, and 2 single rooms. Every room has a separate modern bath, with cold and hot water. Telephone, garden. First class French cooking. Two garages. Apply to 125-127 Route Vallon, corner Route Pere Robert.
46448 M 9

AMERICAN home-cooking. Best and cleanest food in Shanghai. Tiffins and dinners on monthly basis. One single, one double-room vacant. Elmont's, 18 Quinsan Gardens.
46428 M. 9

ATTIC room to let, suitable for bachelor. Apply to 42, Boone Road.
46437 M. 5

TO LET Luxuriously furnished rooms, with private bathroom and modern plumbing, excellent cuisine under personal foreign supervision. All modern conveniences. Rates per month single $90 to $150. Double bed sitting room $170 to $230. Inspection invited Bellevue House, 34 Haskell Road, off Range Road. Phone N. 255.
46434 M. 9

TO LET 4 small furnished rooms for 3 people. Bathroom with geyser, phone, full board. Bubbling Well Terms $285. Apply to Box 533, THE CHINA PRESS.
46378 M 7

Pension de Famille Francaise 375 Avenue Joffre, Phone W. 404 near Route des Soeurs tram stop. Large furnished rooms with bath. Verandah. Full Board. Small furnished rooms with board from $75 per month. Garage, garden, tennis, etc.
46136 M 22

TO LET, March 1st, room in American home. Suitable one gentleman. Apply 486 Rue Auguste Boppe. Phone West 2545.
46348 M 7

TO LET well furnished bedroom, bathroom attached, with board. Also one attic flat. This will suit bachelors or young married couple. Bathrooms, hot and cold water, flush toilet. Call 103 Route Vallon.
46344 M 5

OFFICES, ETC., TO LET

FOR RENT, desirable office space of approximately 900 square feet, ground floor, heat furnished, in modern office building. Occupation after March 20th. Apply to Box 604, THE CHINA PRESS.
46516 M 8

TO LET—Office space suitable for professional purposes, Nanking Road. Apply to Box 615, THE CHINA PRESS.

TO LET office. 500 square feet. Centrally located. Taels 25, light and phone included. Apply to Sidney Tay, Inc., 134 Szechuen Road.
46503 M 5

TO commercial travellers. Office rooms to let immediately in Central district. Apply to Box 591, THE CHINA PRESS.
46497 M 8

TO LET office. Apply to The China Japan Cotton Trading Co., Ltd., 14 Canton Road.
46432 M. 9

TO LET bright office rooms in modern building. Apply to Box 543, THE CHINA PRESS.
46398 M 8

ROOMS WANTED

WANTED to rent. Furnished room by bachelor in Central or Western district in private family with or without board. References furnished. Apply to Box 586, THE CHINA PRESS.
46490 M 5

BUSINESS lady, requires small furnished room, with or without board. Central or Western district. Apply to Box 561, THE CHINA PRESS.
46441 M 7

HOUSES TO LET

TO LET furnished, for eight months, detached house. Western district, 6 rooms, garage, tennis. Rent 160 Tls. including taxes, telephone, water, to careful tenants. Apply to Box 603, THE CHINA PRESS.
46515 M 7

TO LET fully furnished 5 roomed house, vicinity Broadway, low rental. Furniture and fixtures including electric fan to be taken over @ $1,000. Apply to Box 595, THE CHINA PRESS.
46506 M 8

TO LET, from May 1st on Avenue Joffre, a large six roomed house with three bathrooms, garage. Furniture to be taken over. Rent 150 taels per month. Apply to Box 605, THE CHINA PRESS.
46520 M 8

EXCHANGE. Will exchange six room house Northern district for house with five small compact rooms. Apply to Box 610, THE CHINA PRESS.
46526 M 5

THREE roomed house with glass verandah, kitchen and bathroom, for occupation on 1st April, rent and taxes Mex. $20. per month. Furniture, consisting of oak dining room set, white bedroom, dark oak small bedroom sets, complete kitchen furniture and American bathroom, with all necessary crockery, kitchen utensils, pictures, vases, lamps to be taken over. Apply from 5-7 p.m. every day. 77, Rue Marcel Tillot, French town.
46410

FOR immediate occupation, to let nicely furnished house, good locality, garden, phone. Apply to Box 522, THE CHINA PRESS.
46340

FOR RENT 6 roomed house in Bubbling Well district. 3 bathrooms, kitchens, yard etc. Furniture to be taken over. Apply to Box 566, THE CHINA PRESS.
46446 M 5

TO LET 9 roomed house, 4 bathrooms, garage, garden. 3 years lease. Rent Tls. 165. Furniture optional. Apply to Box 570, THE CHINA PRESS.
46458 M 10

FOUR roomed house with kitchen and bathroom to let, Western district. Steam heat, hot and cold water. Furniture and fixtures to be taken over $1,800.00. Rent $40.00. Apply to Box 581, THE CHINA PRESS.
46477 M 5

TO LET furnished five roomed house, cheap rental, furniture and fixtures to be taken over at $1,500 or nearest offer. Apply to Box 540, THE CHINA PRESS.
46392

TO LET or for sale, 17 Route Pottier, excellent residence, hardwood finish sanitary flushing or will sell Tls. 5,000 cash, balance can remain on mortgage. Open for inspection. Apply J. T. Hammond, 5 Jinkee Road.
46422 M 5

ATTRACTIVELY furnished house in French town to let for about eight months. 6 rooms, 3 baths, large garden. Tls. 215. including taxes and telephone. Apply to Box 555, THE CHINA PRESS.
46427 M. 5

FOR 100 taels per month, willing to sublet for 1 year, near French Park, best part of furnished house, say, one bedroom, bathroom with geyser, verandah, drawing-room, dining-room, kitchen, servants' quarters, cellar, all linen and plate provided. Excellent opportunity for married couple without children. References required. Apply to Box 551, THE CHINA PRESS.
46423 M. 11

TO LET furnished house of 5 rooms with garage in French Concession from middle of March to October. Address to Box 559, THE CHINA PRESS.
46439 M. 5

NEW RESIDENCES TO LET in Western District. Completed May. Tennis Court or Garden, garage and with all modern conveniences. Terms Moderate. For further particulars, please apply to the SHANGHAI TRUST COMPANY, No. 2 Hongkong Road.
45840 M 12

HOUSE BOATS FOR HIRE

FOR HIRE: Comfortable houseboats, well found in every respect. For particulars please apply by letter to 1 J, Muirhead Road.
45674 M. 6.

SITUATION VACANT

SALESMAN, British or American, knowledge of office appliances preferable, reply stating full particulars as to qualifications to Box 600, THE CHINA PRESS.
46513 M 8

YOUNG MAN, British or American, of 18 required for general office work. Previous experience not essential. Young man recently from school preferred. Reply to Box No. 601, THE CHINA PRESS.
46518 M 8

YOUNG Eurasian girl wanted as typist and general office assistant, previous experience unnecessary. Apply to Box No. 616, THE CHINA PRESS.

WANTED by a garage company a foreign night clerk. Must have good hand writing and speak English fluently. Apply in own hand writing to Box 588, THE CHINA PRESS.
46492 M 8

WANTED by a large Chinese concern one experienced stenographer (Chinese) must be good in English, quick and accurate in dictation. Reply stating experience and salary expected. Reply to Box 609, THE CHINA PRESS.
46525 M 8

ELDERLY Lady Supervisor wanted for Inland Hotel during Holidays, and Summer Season. Board and free quarters provided, and moderate monthly salary. Would be required to attend to the comfort of lady visitors, and children, and supervise. State full particulars of experience, age, nationality, and salary required to Box 564, THE CHINA PRESS.
46444 M 9

EURASIAN FOREWOMAN to engage and supervise girls (Chinese) in labelling and packing goods. Must understand Shanghai dialect. State salary required to Box 554, THE CHINA PRESS.
45426 M. 5

LOST AND FOUND

STRAYED or stolen from 614 Rue Lafayette a thoroughbred short haired police puppy named "Prince", 6 months old. Finder will be well remunerated. G. Blondeau. Phone W. 2646.
46505 M 7

LOST, strayed or stolen. Small Japanese black and white chin dog answering to the name of "Fifi". Reward, if necessary. Reply to Box 580, THE CHINA PRESS.
46475 M 7

PASSPORT lost issued in the name of Mr. J. Stavracas by Japanese Consulate at Vladivostock hereby cancelled. Broadway, Sanitary Bakery C-O Mr. Passikides.
46481 M 5

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

ADVERTISER with $10,000 would invest same in a sound paying business where first class securities would be forthcoming for the full amount invested. Reply in full confidence stating full particulars and stating interest and securities offered to Box 569, THE CHINA PRESS.
46456

ADVERTISER, with $4,000, intends to open a retail business. Several partners are wanted as the required capital will be from $40,000 to $50,000. Can guarantee same a safe and profitable business. Reply immediately to Box 574, THE CHINA PRESS.
46469 M 5

A flourishing business which netted 30 per cent return last year is offered for sale complete at Tls. 25,000. well known in Shanghai for over six years. Location ideal. Very large stock on hand. Reason for desire to sell is due to ill health of proprietor. For particulars apply to Box 582, THE CHINA PRESS.
46478 M 7

FOR SALE as a going concern, an Aerated Water Factory situated in Shanghai. Only small capital required to run this business which is a very profitable one. Apply to Box 563, THE CHINA PRESS.
46443 M. 5

WANTED trustworthy person for partnership in good established business, absolute paying. Taels 5,000.00 needed. Apply to Box 511, THE CHINA PRESS.
46306 M 5

APARTMENTS TO LET

ROOMS without board. In private family to let near tram line unfurnished flat with bathroom attached, also one large furnished room with verandah and bathroom. For full particulars. Apply to Box 587, THE CHINA PRESS.
46491 M 7

VERY comfortable 3 room flat, kitchen, bathroom. Convenient to town. W. 1615. Apply to Box 596, THE CHINA PRESS.
46507 M 8

TO LET, on Range Road, a flat partly furnished, with kitchen. Address to Box 593, THE CHINA PRESS.
46501 M 5

TO LET, private family, ground floor, flat two rooms, well furnished. use of kitchen and for self bathroom. Immediate occupation Western district. Apply to Box 589, THE CHINA PRESS.
46495 M 12

FURNISHED flat for rent. Pleasing apartment, fully fitted and furnished. Attractive neighborhood West. Owner going home will let for eight to ten months, very moderate rental to right party. Tel. West 2119 or apply to Box 613, THE CHINA PRESS.
46535 M 5

TO RENT. Modern American family apartments 4 and 5 rooms. Fireproof structure, steam heated, modern plumbing. Downtown location. Ready September. Apply to Box 497, THE CHINA PRESS.
46271

TO LET. Flat two good rooms with kitchen, bathroom, electric light, telephone and garage, furnished or unfurnished. 10 Markham Park.
46150

TO LET 2 room furnished apartment, kitchen and bath, flush toilet, etc. Vacant 25th. Apply to Box 565, THE CHINA PRESS.
46446 M 5

TO LET well furnished flat with bathrooms and kitchen, also two well furnished rooms with bathroom. 34, Wayside Road.
46397 M 7

TO LET, beautifully situated for Summer a well furnished three roomed flat near French Park from the 15th March, full board, large verandahs, and all modern conveniences. Apply 650 Rue de l'Observatoire (entrance corner Avenue Dubail) from 10 to 2 p.m., 5 to 9 p.m.
46315 M 5

MISCELLANEOUS

FOR $50 you can have your baby's portrait, painted from nature in oil colours. Apply to Box 568, THE CHINA PRESS.
45451

TYPEWRITER REPAIRS under supervision of a foreign expert. Special terms on yearly contract. THE OFFICE APPLIANCE CO., 22 Nanking Road, Shanghai.
TYPEWRITER HIRE
45946 M.1.

USED CARS

FOR SALE. Oakland coupe, only one in Shanghai, in first class running order, owner driven, six tires, four new, newly painted, a bargain. Address to Box 614, THE CHINA PRESS.
46537 M 8

FOR SALE Chevrolet 490 five passenger touring car. Used three months. Owner leaving. Will sell THE CHINA PRESS.
46512 M 11

FOR SALE. STUDEBAKER 4-cylinder Sedan, body cost Tls. 1500. Car in extremely good condition. Owner has purchased new car. No reasonable offer refused. Demonstration by appointment. Apply to Box 549, THE CHINA PRESS.
46421 M 5

BUICK four with new special Sedan-type body. Large tyres. Perfect condition. Apply to Box 578, THE CHINA PRESS.
46474 M 7

FOR SALE. Ford sedan in perfect running order. New tyres. Tls. 1,600. Apply to Box 542, THE CHINA PRESS.
46406 M 8

SITUATIONS WANTED

LADY British, well educated, highest references, wishing to travel offers services as secretary, or companion to lady or children in return passage. Apply to Box 577, THE CHINA PRESS.
46471 M 5

CAN recommend a good middle aged person for housekeeping and needlework. Please apply to 8 Dent Lane. W. S.
46466 M 7

EXPERIENCED lady stenographer seeks immediate employment Thorough knowledge of filing and decoding, mailing and general office work. Apply to Box 602, THE CHINA PRESS.
46514 M 8

COMPETENT stenographer, male Open for engagement immediately. With experience in coding, filing and general office work. Has knowledge of bookkeeping. Good references. Reply to Box 611, THE CHINA PRESS.
46523 M 8

POSITION wanted by young American with eight years experience, secretarial and general clerical. A. 1. stenographer. Apply to Box 606, THE CHINA PRESS.
46522 M 11

AMERICAN lady wishes to serve in the capacity of saleswoman or will do canvassing for business firms. Has had considerable experience. Apply to Box 547, THE CHINA PRESS.
46413

SITUATION wanted by an American lady experienced in mailing and filing, also willing to do general office work. Apply to Box 548, THE CHINA PRESS.
46413

LET the Y.M.C.A. Employment Department help you find the right man for the next vacancy in your office. Fifteen years of experience, hundreds of satisfied employers. Address Mr. C. C Hsu, Employment Secretary, No 120 Szechuen Road, Shanghai, or phone Central 5200.
46367

MERCHANT, 39, with 18 years' experience in China, principally with British firms, open for immediate engagement. Has been in charge of banking, insurance, accounts, shipping, import and export departments. For the last six years manager of important firms and industrial concern. Address to Box 573, THE CHINA PRESS.
46464 M 7

SITUATION wanted. Clerk of works. Open for engagement, well experienced in reinforced concrete work and any construction work, first class references. Apply to Box 509, THE CHINA PRESS.
46302 M 5

HOUSES FOR SALE

IMMEDIATELY want to sell complete house of 5 rooms, with 2 verandahs, 2 bathrooms, 2 attic rooms kitchen and servant quarters. House supplied with hot water system. Modern conveniences. Lease for 3 years. Rent Tls. 90 per month. Close to French Park. Apply to Box 590, THE CHINA PRESS.
46426 M 7

FOR SALE at Mohkanshan. The house No. 244, The Ridge, six bedrooms, large living room, five bathrooms, verandahs upstairs and down, all well furnished, for particulars apply to G. H. Malone Nanking.
46461 M 7

PROFESSIONAL

UNIVERSITY lady teacher wishes to give lessons, private or school in French and German. Graduated in both languages. Apply to Box 553, THE CHINA PRESS.
46425

YOUNG American graduate teacher desires to give children private lessons in school work. Apply to Box 517, THE CHINA PRESS.
46529 M 8

PRIVATE lessons given in English, Pitman's shorthand practical bookkeeping and advanced accountancy by an English gentleman. Terms reasonable. Apply to Box 558, THE CHINA PRESS.
46430 M. 9

DON'T BE A WALLFLOWER. Learn to dance all latest dances by expert teacher. Tel. 2749.
46379

ROOMS TO LET

Connaught House
8 Quinsan Gardens.
Vacant, two large comfortable furnished rooms, with board. Bath room and verandah attached
Apply Mrs. G. POLLOCK.

VACANT AT PRESENT, one large room with bathroom and verandah attached, suitable for a married couple or 2 bachelors. Please apply 14 Quinsan Gardens, Tel. North 482.

TO LET with board, large well-furnished room and bath. Suitable for married couple or two bachelors. All modern conveniences. garage and stabling. Apply to Box 519, THE CHINA PRESS.

BOSTONIA
61 Carter Road
BOARD-RESIDENCE
Phone West 883
45358

TO LET in French Concession two bright nicely furnished rooms with verandah. With or without board. Use of telephone, tennis. 19 Route Doumer.
46517

SUNNY furnished room with verandah and bath. French Concession. 15 minutes from town, for gentleman. Breakfast optional. S. E. Taylor, 44 Rue Admiral Bayle.
46519 M 5

TO LET with board one large furnished room with bathroom by neutral family. Quinsan Garden. Apply to Box 585, THE CHINA PRESS.
46488 M 11

AMERICAN family has to let good rooms, with or without meals. Table boarders taken. Within ten minutes of Nanking Road. Moderate charges. Apply to Box 598, THE CHINA PRESS.
46510 M 8

FURNISHED bed and sitting room in respectable family with board or without. Wayside district. Telephone. Apply to Box 597, THE CHINA PRESS.
46508 M 5

FRENCH Concession. To let from 1st April, two single bedrooms each with modern private bathrooms attached. Use of sitting room with verandah, telephone and tennis court. Terms $150 per month, full board for one person. References required. Apply to Box 594, THE CHINA PRESS.
46502 M 5

TO LET one room with board with an American private family. Wayside district. Apply to Box 592, THE CHINA PRESS.
46500 M 8

TO LET small room with board. Please apply to 28 Carter Road or Tel. W. 1912.
46532 M 8

ORIENTAL HOUSE. 31 Boone Road. One large room, one large attic facing garden and also small room. Hot, cold water bath attached. Tel. North 1102.
46533 M 11

TO LET, in private home, one well furnished bedroom and private bathroom with attached porcelain bath and geyser. Two minutes from tram. Board optional. For further particulars address to Box 512, THE CHINA PRESS.
46534 M 5

TO LET, with full board, cosy and comfortable single and double rooms in select family hotel. Excellent cuisine under the personal supervision of the matron. Separate bathrooms with hot and cold water. Terms moderate. Apply to Lamont's Private Hotel, 7 Boundary Terrace, off Hannen Road.
46468

TO LET, in French Concession, near tram line, one large bedsitting room with bathroom attached, latest sanitary arrangements, also 2 small rooms with bathroom attached. Excellent food. Use of drawing room. Apply to Box 607, THE CHINA PRESS.
46523 M 9

LARGE front room, with board, private family. Quiet location, suitable two bachelors. Terms reasonable. Apply to Box 608, THE CHINA PRESS.
46524 M 8

IN PRIVATE family, close to French Park, well furnished and airy room, suitable for married couple or bachelor. Bathroom attached, all modern conveniences. Excellent board, garden and tennis in season, use of telephone Address 477 Rue Lafayette. Phone W. 2684.
46457 M

ONE comfortable bedroom, to let. Suitable for lady. Electric light furnished. 25 Lang Terrace, North Szechuen Road, near Paoshing Road.
46465 M 5

ONE or two rooms in private family, with or without board. Darroch Road. Apply to Box 584, THE CHINA PRESS.
46482 M 7

EXCHANGE AND MART

WRIGHT AND BELYEA for Houseboats, and all kinds of motorboats. Woosung and 8 North Honan Road. Telephone North 295.
46370

SAFETY Razor Blades sharpened like new, three cents single, four cents double blades. Send your old blades to the Y.M.C.A. Barber Shop—"The Sanitary Shop," 120 Szechuen Road.
46386

FOR SALE, eggs for sitting, from lately imported pure bred White Wyandottes and White Leghorns. Tls. 5 per sitting. No. 21 Connaught Road, Tel. W. 425.
46493 M 5

FOR SALE. Cheap. A McClellan Saddle. Weight 11 lbs. Very little used. Apply to L. Zenor, 1 Yuen-Ming-Yuen Road.
46460 M 5

SINGER hand sewing machine, in excellent running order. $35 for quick sale. Room No. 8, Shepherd's Cafe.
46530 M 7

MAH-JONGG RULES: Original, Copyrighted Rules in English, "Mah-Jongg" as popularly adopted and played by foreigners in China and foreign countries. Simplified score-card (easily memorized) included. Price $.50 per copy. TECHNICAL SUPPLY COMPANY, 83 Szechuen Road.
46369

BLANKETS, for sale 1,200 gray woollen double blankets, size 88 x 64. For particulars write to Box 1016, THE CHINA PRESS or Phone Central 2671.
46364

FOR SALE. 1 bull dog, 18 months old, pedigreed, Tls. 200 or nearest offer. 1 pair fox terriers pedigreed, Tls. 120 or nearest offer. 2 fox terrier puppies, male, pedigreed each Tls. 35 or nearest offer. 1 white, small, Pomeranian pedigreed, Tls. 90 or nearest offer. Apply Noole, 60 Chaoufoong Road. Telephone No. North 710.
46454

FOR SALE, Times History of the War, complete in 21 volumes, first 5 bound, cost over $170.00. The lot $25.00 or near offer. Apply to Box 571, THE CHINA PRESS.
46459 M 5

FOR SALE. One Belgian Browning Automatic Pistol, 25 calibre with 100 rounds ammunition. Price $50. Apply to Box 579, THE CHINA PRESS.
46472 M 7

JADE on exhibition and for sale of superior quality at Ye Gift Shop P573, Nanking Road, near Honan Road.
46422 M 5

FOR SALE. Twenty shares in The Connolly Land and Oil Co., Inc. Will sell at a sacrifice.
For further particulars apply to Box 567 THE CHINA PRESS.
46449 M. 5

A. B. C. Motor cycle, best English made twin cylinders, four speeds, very comfortable, reliable engine. Run about 8 months. Just overhauled. Present market value Tls. 900. Willing to sell for Tls. 400. Reply to Box 552, THE CHINA PRESS.
46423 M. 11

BENTLEY'S CODES. For sale Bentley's complete phrase codes, pocket size. Only $15.00 per copy. Apply to Box 546, THE CHINA PRESS.
46409 M 8

LAND for sale. 25 mow. Western district. Very good road frontage. Apply to Box 531, THE CHINA PRESS.
46357 M 5

FACTORY or godown building for sale. Newly constructed modern building. Situated on the Connaught Road. Two floors with size 72 by 30 feet. Also two mows land attached to release. Apply to Box 524, THE CHINA PRESS.
46342 M 5

FOR SALE Multicolor Press complete with inks, extra ribbons, formes, etc. Prints three colors in one run. Brand new, brought out from States, never used. Cost Gold $1125. No reasonable offer refused. Apply to Box 499, THE CHINA PRESS.
46371

WANTED, Motor-cycle side-car, right-hand-sided, prefer Harley-Davidson's. Address to Box 515, THE CHINA PRESS.
46317 M 5

$1,200 will buy an Aeolian Player Piano. A beautiful instrument and condition as new. A stool and a small quantity of records go with the instrument. Owner going home. Apply to Box 464, THE CHINA PRESS.

BARGAIN: Nonpareil Model, Columbia Cabinet Gramophone, with well-chosen selection of records, for $[illegible]. A magnificent instrument in first-class condition. Apply to Box 465, THE CHINA PRESS.

PARIS AGHAST AT UGLINESS IN ART

Nudity Runs Wild in Salon of Independent Artists In Grand Palais

GROTESQUE ADAM AND EVE

Society Beauties Want Portraits Withdrawn and Women Shy at Hideous Display

Paris, Jan. 28.—"Modern art no longer embraces beauty as its fundamental precept, but is praying on the altar of pagan ugliness delivering its soul to the grotesque gods of Baal."

With these words the Parisian Art Critics League today explained their refusal to attend the second salon of independent artists which opened in the Grand Palais today.

Hundreds of artists, including many Americans, have refused to exhibit at the salon on the ground that many canvases shown "hold up the exquisite feminine form to sordid mockery."

"Hideousness is the cult of the moderns," states Marine Gaughebeur, famous mural artist who exhibits delicate painting on intricate porcelains.

Practically the entire salon is devoted to studies in the nude. Many are so daring that American artists have refused to bring women friends to the salon to view them.

A tempest of discussion is raging around the canvas of "Adam and Eve," by Raymond Pallier. Adam, as represented by Pallier, is bald and ape-faced with great gorilla-like hands and feet. Eve has a bestial countenance, four deformed breasts and claw-like extremities. Both are depicted in complete nudity, the frankness of which has set the critics gasping.

It is understood that the picture has been purchased by a prominent Parisian dealer on the order of a mysterious "American millionaire." This rumor has raised the question as to whether the authorities will permit the painting to enter New York.

SOCIETY WOMEN BALK

A torrent of complaints have swept down on the committee from society women who are demanding that their portraits be removed, due to the "disgusting contiguity" of the many paintings exhibited representing vicious women, even negresses.

Throughout the salon the Russian influence is most plainly visible. Nearly one-third of the exhibitors are Russians.

The American exhibitors are more numerous than usual. They include Anna Wood Brown, of New York; Paul Burling, James Butler, Theodore Butler, Lilly Converse, Thomas Handforth, of Tacoma, Wash.; Lucille Hitt, Augusta, Ga.; Robert Ward Johnston, Camille Lane, Sidney Laufman and Morgan Russell, of New York; Bertha Phillips, Brooklyn; Alfred Rigny, New York; Theodore Scott Dabo, Detroit; Janet Scudder, Terre Haute, Ind.; Charles Thorndike and Eugene Ullman.

LONDON ELECTIONS

(Reuter's Service)

London, March 3.—The final results of the London County Council elections give the Municipal Reformers 82 seats, the Progressives 26, Labor 15 and Independent one, as compared with their previous strength of 68, 38, 17 and one, respectively.

(China Press Service)

London, March 3.—It is the opinion of leaders prominent both financially and politically that the moment the Premier resigns he will be a man without a party.

ANGLO-FINNISH PACT

(Reuter's Service)

Helsingforse, March 3.—Negotiations have been opened with a view to the conclusion of an Anglo-Finnish trade agreement.

Passengers Arrived

Per C.M. s.s. Kiangfoo from Hankow: Miss Sparling.

Per C.M. s.s. Hsin Kiangteen from Ningpo: Rev. A. Rush, Messrs. A. H. Clark, J. D. Bailey, T. H. Lampert.

Per C.N. s.s. Tungchow from Tientsin: Mrs. Chard, Mr. and Mrs. Pickersgill, Mr. Villiers.

Per C.N. s.s. Ngankin from Hankow: Mr. and Mrs. J. P. White, Miss Powell, Dr. W. H. Venable.

Found a Cure for Indigestion.

"I use Chamberlain's Stomach and Liver Tablets for indigestion and find they suit my case better than any dyspepsia remedy I have ever tried and I have used many different medicines. I am nearly fifty one years of age and have suffered a great deal from indigestion. I can eat almost anything I want to, now," writes George W. Emory, Dock Mills, Ala. These tablets contain no pepsin but strengthen the stomach and enable it to digest the food naturally.

Sold Everywhere

Divorced From Prince, May Wed Count

WORD comes from Paris that the former Princess Radziwill, who was Dorothy Deacon, of Boston, will wed Count Palfy, a Hungarian, late this month. Her marriage to Prince Radziwill was annulled recently by the Vatican.

REVOLUTION AT FIUME, REBELS SEIZE POWER

Governor Driven From City, Many Slain In Fighting

(Reuter's Service)

Rome, March 4.—The serious troubles at Fiume and the sanguinary encounters between the legionaries and Government police during the last few days, culminated in an early morning attack on the Governor's palace by Fascistist legionaries with a number of Fiumans, headed by the Fascista Deputy Giunta. Fusillades of bombing and machine-gun firing occurred for several hours, both sides losing a number in dead and wounded.

A military committee appointed by the besiegers sent a demand to Governor Zanella for the disarmament of the police and the resignation of the Government. Governor Zanella in the afternoon issued a declaration, announcing that he was compelled to surrender to the revolutionary forces and had transferred his powers to the national citizens' committee of defence, which had stirred up the movement.

It is stated that Governor Zanella has left the town and that a new provisional Government is installed at the palace.

Later.—The committee of national defence at Fiume has issued a proclamation saying that in consequence of the Provisional Government's capitulation, after heavy fighting from dawn until early in the afternoon, the Committee declares the Provisional Government Constituent Assembly dissolved.

The Committee has provisionally assumed full power and entrusted the maintenance of order to the Carabinieri and the royal troops and requested the Italian Government to assure administration by appointing a representative who alone would be in a position to guarantee order and tranquility.

A national citizens' guard has been formed.

CENTRAL GARAGE SUIT AGAINST STERNBERG HEARD

Following hearing yesterday in the Court of U. S. Commissioner F. J. Schuhl of claims of the Central Garage against Mr. Max Sternberg judgment was reserved by Commissioner Schuhl.

The suit of the garage company is for Tls. 194, alleged to be due for repairs made to a motor truck and for goods supplied, Tls. 142 said to be due for storage charges and a small amount on chits for car hire.

While giving testimony at the hearing yesterday Mr. Sternberg asserted that the charges imposed for the repair work done on the truck were high above an estimate he said had been fixed and he charged that the work had proved to be unsatisfactory. Concerning the other two claims he said in connection with the one made for storage that his cars had not been kept inside but on a public thoroughfare and concerning the chits he expressed doubt about the signatures.

Support Urged For School Here

(Reuter's Service)

London, March 3.—The educational committee of the Federation of British Industries has decided to recommend to all members that they should give their fullest support to the Chinghua Vocational School at Shanghai, owing to the excellent opportunity afforded in acquainting the Chinese with British methods and products.

Atlantic Rate War Threatens

(Reuter's Service)

Washington, March 4.—The United American Line has withdrawn from the North Atlantic Freight Rate Conference.

The Shipping Board will make all efforts to avert a rate war.

Makes "Stake" In Alaska, Reweds His Former Wife

St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 28.—Seventeen years of separation ended and a second honeymoon started for John and Zettie Patterson with their remarriage here.

For Patterson the seventeen years were filled with prospecting and mining work in Alaska. Five years ago she obtained a divorce.

Patterson returned to St. Paul with a "stake" made in Alaska, was reunited and rewed with his former wife.

NEW ENVOY TO SIAM

(Reuter's Service)

London, March 3.—The King has appointed Mr. Robert Hyde Greo as Minister to Siam.

HEW

SWEETHEART, AGE 69, LEADS HIM TO BE BURGLAR

2,000,000 Francs Stolen In Two Years Record Of Paris Prisoner

Paris, Feb. 12.—Two million francs stolen in the last two years merely to satisfy the whims of his 69-year-old sweetheart is the amazing record of France's gentleman burglar, Serge de Lenz, who was arrested this week as he was leaving the apartment of his latest victim.

For months the police had been disturbed by a long series of robberies in the most fashionable quarters of Paris. Usually the homes selected were those whose owners were spending the season at popular resorts. But all clews were unavailing until a concierge noticed De Lenz in evening dress ascending a stairway carrying a suspiciously bulky valise.

The concierge promptly notified the police, with the result that in a few hours De Lenz was caught and made a remarkable confession, which is giving criminal experts much food for thought.

Countesses and Duchesses and rich international collectors of silver, bric-a-brac and laces all have been his victim, although De Lenz, who is only 30, concentrated his attention on silverware, as he found it easier to dispose of it in the jewelry shops bordering on the Montmartre district.

"Yes, I am responsible for more than a hundred burglaries which the police have never explained," De Lenz admitted. "I needed the money to keep up life with the companion I had chosen, and as my parents refused me more than a paltry 600 francs a month I naturally looked for wealth where it was most likely to be found, namely, in houses whose owners were away visiting."

The police have charged the companion of De Lenz with complicity but less than a year ago she filed a charge of theft against De Lenz, accusing him of the loss of a valuable diamond brooch, but later she withdrew the accusation. She is generally known as Countess Tessancourt, but the title is not rightfully hers and apparently was taken as justifying the expensive life she was accustomed to live.

Her home in the Monceau quarter is filled with various collections estimated to be worth millions of francs, much of which it is now admitted was given by her criminal admirer. But apparently she did not know whence these presents came, believing that he was the son of a wealthy retired manufacturer.

As a matter of fact De Lenz's father is well to do, and owns a small hotel just outside of Paris. He has long suspected his son of carrying on a career which eventually would land him behind the bars. During the war young De Lenz was tried by court-martial for theft and sentenced to two years, but was granted amnesty at the conclusion of hostilities only to take up a riotous mode of life with his aged friend.

Obituary

MR. FRANK MAITLAND

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Hongkong, March 4.—The death has occurred of Mr. Frank Maitland, a partner in the firm of Linstead and Davis, Estate Agents.

Making Sure of Baby's Health

IT is widely known that dairy milk carries germs of diseases, and so serious is the danger of infection that medical specialists repeatedly utter strong warnings. How readily young babies fall victims can well be understood.

The 'Allenburys' Foods provide the requisite nourishment in a pure and portable form free from germs.

A PURE & COMPLETE DIETARY

The Allenburys Foods

MILK FOOD No. 1 From birth to 3 months

MILK FOOD No. 2 From 3 to 6 months

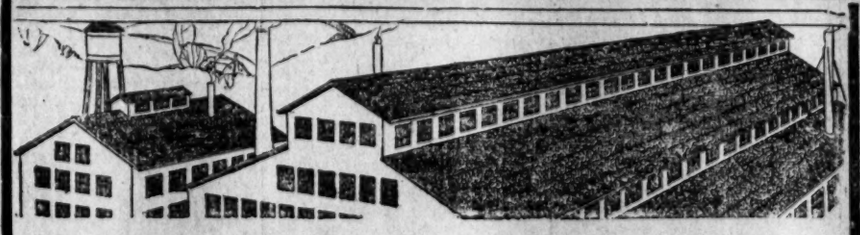
MALTED FOOD No. 3 From 6 months upwards

Allen & Hanburys Ltd. London.

USE PATIONS-SUN-PROOF PAINTS SOLE AGENTS THE FEARON DANIEL COMPANY

SUGARIE

CANDY STORE, TEA ROOMS,
58 N. Szechuen Road. North 2988.
Next door to the APOLLO THEATER.
Cakes, Chocolates and Candies Fresh Daily.



Certain-teed

The Roof that Copes with all Conditions

Rust cannot corrode CERTAIN-TEED. The heat of the sun cannot cause it to melt or run. CERTAIN-TEED has the ability to resist every form of roofing attack, and the durability to give year after year of weatherproof service, with little or no maintenance cost. CERTAIN-TEED offers every practicable roofing advantage with a minimum investment.

There is a type of Certain-teed roof for every building. Insist on having Certain-teed for the roof in your specifications.

Andersen, Meyer & Co, Ltd.

4 YUEN MING YUEN ROAD TELEPHONE CENTRAL 778
SHANGHAI

R. 11

WEEKS & Co., Ltd.

INITIAL DISPLAY OF EXCLUSIVE MILLINERY MODES

from

LONDON AND PARIS

will be held

TOMORROW

the 6th of MARCH

Semi-Trimmed and Untrimmed Hats and a Wide Assortment of Appropriate

TRIMMINGS

will also be shown

New Colours New Shapes

WEEKS & CO., LTD.

TELEPHONE C. 233

OIL TRANSPORTATION

The transportation of China Vegetable Oils is a problem of as great an importance as the manufacture of those oils and the trade rules governing their sale.

To secure the best of out-turns a thorough understanding of the proper packing of oil is necessary. Years of study of these problems under actual shipping conditions have enabled the California Barrel Company to develop the oil barrel to its present efficiency and to gather knowledge essential to the proper handling of that container in all its phases of construction and shipping.

The Koster Company as foreign managers for the California Barrel Company operate a permanent department of service at Shanghai. In addition to this a staff of experts, trained in barrel usage, travel throughout the Orient on instruction tours.

The Koster Company has compiled the more important facts of oil transportation in barrels and copies of this information are on hand. This information will be sent you upon request.

THE KOSTER COMPANY

12 NANKING ROAD SHANGHAI

Foreign Managers

THE CALIFORNIA BARREL CO.

CABLE ADDRESS "KOSTER" ALL CODES

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD., SHANGHAI

An Announcement To the Public of Importance Of Shanghai

Reconstruction of Our Selling Prices to the Basis of 1914 Pre-War Values

Our Chairman's Cable Clearly Defines The Position

THE CABLED MESSAGE

"At close of current financial year, stocks must be taken at true Value in Accordance with last known cost and Information Supplied by London Office. Selling Rate to be Revised Accordingly, Instruct Hongkong, Hankow and Tientsin".

Stocktaking has now been completed and all goods written down 25% to 50% and on

From **Monday March 6th**

WE SHALL OFFER

To **Saturday March 11th**

The Whole of Our Immense Stocks

FROM **25%**

ON SHOW At **Discounts Averaging**

TO **50%**

NO OLD STOCKS

Be Early Tomorrow Morning For This Great Money Saving Event

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & COMPANY, LIMITED, SHANGHAI

TERMS CASH

"WAYLOO CORNER"
NANKING ROAD —— SZECHUEN ROAD

NO CREDIT

Gum *vs.* Nicotine -:- By Ring W. Lardner

To the Editor:

Readers may be interested to know that it is now some weeks, since I kissed my lady Nicotine good-by forever and I didn't wait for no New Years day to make it official but picked out a neutral date namely December 9 and for the benefit of other veteran smokers that may be contemplating some such a move will say that it is a whole lot like going to the electric chair or getting your hair cut, namely the most of the agony is thinking about it before hand and the reality itself ain't so bad after the 1st. couple weeks.

Wifes that is trying to make their husbands quit or vice versa is now at liberty to use me as a talking point and if the husband or wife says:

"Oh, maybe he wasn't really a smoker," why you can tell them that I only been smoking since I was 12 years old and that is quite a wile ago and in the last 15 years. I knocked off between 40 and 50 pills per day. So even if I didn't have the habit I was afraid I might get it.

But this here ain't no sermon and my admires needn't be scared that I am going ahead and tell them why I quit or what a strong will power I have got and etc., but I am writing this article so as if they's any of my readers that intends to follow my sample and give up the weed why they will know some of the experiences that a person is libel to enjoy in connection with same.

The 1st thing that you have got to get use to is not rideing in the smoker. I suppose you will say that a man can ride in the smoker even if he don't smoke but wait till you quit smokeing and then stick your horn inside of a smoking car and you will know better. A non-smoker's place is in the mixed coachs and a person must make up their mind to expect the usual annoyances that attends mingleing with the opp. sex.

Like for inst., you set down beside a gal and you start to read your paper and 1st thing you know she will make some remark or nuge you in the elbow. Personally I don't never encourage strange women and always manage to squelch them but I know several cases of men that was drove back to smoking because rails wouldn't leave them alone on trains.

IT MIGHT BE WORSE

In the above remarks I am refering to suburban trains which is the only kind I been on lately, but think what it would be for a traveling man that has to make a through trip somewheres and if he has give up smoking he must set in the main body of the Pullman and expose himself for miles and miles to the advances and innuendos of women adventures and it would be no wonder if he weakened and snuck in the wash rm. and borrowed a cigarette off one of the Elks.

Another thing that seems funny when you 1st. quit is when you go to a show and when the curtain comes down for the end of the 1st. act why instead of jumping up you stay right in your seat and wait for the next act and in the mean wile the smokers that is setting in the same row steps on your ft. when they go out and steps on them again when they come back and at 1st. you want to kick them in the shin but after you been stepped on enough times you don't mind it no more and finely your ft. gets so that they miss not being stepped on and you feel like you ought to take them to a show every night.

The next item is whiskers. When we was kids in school the teacher use to tell about the evils of nicotine and one of the things it was supposed to do was to destroy hair and if you rubbed nicotine on a rat it would loose its hair. Well I didn't think much about this at the time as in them days they was several better ways I could think of to spend my time than set and rub nicotine on rats and watch them get bald and besides I didn't believe the story, but I remembered it and believed it the other day when I had laid off smoking a wile and seen what it done to a man's beard. When I use to be able to shave in the A.M. and still look pretty at supper time why now days when I go out on the st. a couple hrs. after shaveing everybody hollers, "Hello Chas.," thinking I am the secty. of state.

But the big item and chief int. in the new life is gum. I guess it ain't no secret that pretty near everybody that quits smoking takes up gum, but it ain't till you do it yourself that you know what it means to take up gum.

When you take up gum you don't just drop a penny in a gum machine or go in a store and lay down a nickel and say give me a package of gum. The gum habit is just like the cigarette habit and when you get it good, why you have your favorite brand of gum and you buy it by the box and it costs you $1.00 for a box of 20 packages and how long do you think the 20 packages lasts? Well my friends they last one day. So if you are like I was and smoke cheap cigarettes which costs about a penny apiece why the gum habit will cost you about 55 cents more per day than the cigarette habit but your Mrs. will make that up in the meat bills, because when you work away at gum all day sometimes matriculateing 6 or 7 sticks at a time, why by supper time your jaws is too wore out for anything but soup.

What is worring me the most just now is the disposal of sticks that has outgrew their usefulness which I can't afford to build incinerators like they have got for the garbage in N. Y. City and every place I start to throw a few pieces away the Mrs. says don't throw it there and they's no place you can throw it without offending somebody.

And another time you get a thrill is when you are invited out to dinner your hostess finely says come on gents, dinner is ready and you go in the dinning rm. and set down to the table and all of a sudden you remember that they's a little matter of 6 sticks of gum to be got rid off before you can eat.

Well friends, in a crisis like this it is every man for himself and I won't give you my solution of the problem but will leave you to work it out in your own way when the time comes.

To Get Exact Time By Wireless

Paris, Jan. 28.—Fifteen hundred small wireless outfits have been installed in Paris jewelry, which and clock stores to enable the jewelers to get the correct Greenwich meridian time as it is sent daily at 10 o'clock by the Eiffel Tower.

Formerly the exact time had to be obtained from the observatory by telephone.

DON'T FAIL TO SEE
"THE BRAT"
with
NAZIMOVA
at her best
To-night at the
ISIS THEATRE

SOCRATES ONLY BIG HUMBUG IS MODERN VIEW

German Writer Declares Plato Knew It And Wrote 'Dialogues' To Prove It

Berlin, Feb. 12.—Any one who has dipped into Plato's dialogues and has tried to fathom for himself what constituted Socrates's greatness will take comfort from a remarkable essay just published here by Alexander Moskowski in which he says in effect that Plato himself knew that Socrates was a humbug and that he wrote as he did to prove it to posterity.

Herr Moskowski is not a third rate authority either. He is brilliant enough to have written a popular interpretation for Germany of Einstein's theory of relativity and is known as one of Einstein's closest friends. Besides, he is a prominent writer on many articles and philosophical subjects.

His essay is entitled "Socrates the Idiot," and evolves from this premise that Plato felt a personal attachment for his kind teacher, but was perfectly aware of his folly and meager spiritual qualities.

Herr Moskowski says it is time for the world to recognize that Plato's records of Socrates's teachings are nothing but a joke which has not been understood. By writing his "Dialogues" and other works of which Socrates is the hero Plato killed two birds with one stone. On one hand he wanted the name of Socrates to live as that of a man of excellent character and his sincerely loved friend. On the other hand, he wanted to show in an unobtrusive fashion that the entire so called philosophy of Socrates was illogical, monotonous and the childish twaddle of a weak minded old chatterbox.

Herr Moskowski, who describes Socrates as a spleey soap box orator suffering from monomania and surrounded by a crowd always willing to be amused, calls the "father of philosophy" a sophist of the worst type and the real originator of the darkest and most narrow minded type of scholasticism. He claims that the sophists towered over Socrates in intelligence.

The essay quotes many passages from the "Dialogues" to prove that nothing would have been easier than to upset Socrates's logic completely had his interrogators dared to ask one sensible counter question such as would occur to any one under the circumstances. But the persons who appeared to be the partners of Socrates have been condemned by Plato to stand as idiots who submitted to the "master's" most absurd replies, and this despite the fact that Pythagoras and others were highly educated men and often deep thinkers and great philosophers themselves.

But Herr Moskowski argues that Plato could not oppose the poor quality and fallacy of Socrates's arguments which were so obvious without doing his contemporaies unintentional injustice. He concludes by admitting that his essay will be branded as "heresy" and declares that "piety should be satisfied with having mourned Socrates's tragic death for twenty-three centuries. The utterance of the Oracle of Delphi which called Socrates the wisest of all men should be replaced by the new one 'Socrates is small as a thinker, greater as Plato's friend, and undisputably greatest as an idiot.'"

BUY THESE TWO PAPERS TO-DAY

CONSTANCE TALMADGE NOVELTY PLATE
GIRLS' CINEMA
BOY'S CINEMA
"THE JUNGLE TALES OF TARZAN."
"THE IRON RIDER."
A Thrilling, Long Complete Story of Mystery and Adventure, Inside.

Two Tip-Top Weeklies for Cinema-goers

IF you enjoy seeing the pictures you will like these two popular cinema weeklies. They will tell you all about the new pictures, the latest news about "filmland" and its "stars," interesting gossip and film fun, in addition to a budget of tip-top stories.

Each number contains scores of real photographs taken from the films, and many other illustrations. Don't miss a single issue of these two splendid papers. Give a regular order to one of the following agents:—

Messrs. Kelly & Walsh, White Star Café, Lee Yee, all of Hongkong; Kelly & Walsh, Hankow; and Hongkew Bookstore, Shanghai.

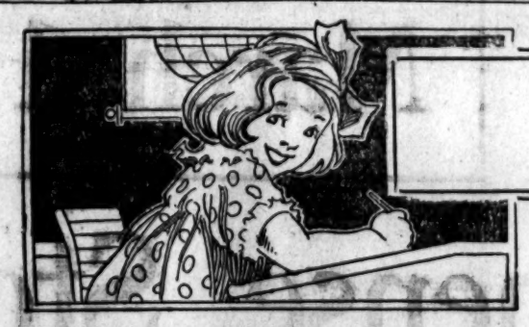
SORE THROAT

If you have a sore throat now, if you are subject to sore throats, get a bottle of THOROFORM. The soothing antiseptics and astringents of which THOROFORM is composed act quickly on inflamed throats and tonsils and a feeling of ease and relief is felt after gargling a few times.

Thoroform destroys the germs that attack the throat and mouth.

$1.00 per bottle

A. S. WATSON & CO.
(THE SHANGHAI PHARMACY, LD.)
16 Nanking Road.



THE EVENING STAR

BOYS & GIRLS GREAT STORY COMPETITION

DEAR BOYS AND GIRLS:—

Lots of good stories have been sent in. We are having a hard job to select the best out of so many good ones. Of course we live in Shanghai and Shanghai is one of the best places in the world to find good stories in. O. Henry, who was the best writer of short stories that we know of, used to say that in New York there was "a romance or a tragedy around every corner". Well, there are lots more stories to be found in Shanghai than ever there were New York.

Do you remember the Arabian Nights? Old Haroun Al Raschid used to go out and pick up all sorts of wonderful adventures every evening after dinner.

And now THE EVENING STAR is asking all the boys and girls of Shanghai to imagine wonderful adventures and write them for the paper.

Last week we asked for "fiction" stories from the girls and "facts" from the boys. This week we will give the same chance to both girls and boys. You can write just exactly what you please, and if it is a GOOD story, and if you send in your photograph we will publish them in THE EVENING STAR and send you a prize of Five Dollars.

The best two stories, one from the boys and one from the girls, will be printed in THE EVENING STAR every afternoon.

So, all of you, get out your pencils and paper and get to work—perhaps, some day one of you a great writer, will be able to say "I saw my first printed story in THE EVENING STAR".

Address all stories, with your name, address, age and photo to MISS VIRGINIA ADAMS,

THE EVENING STAR

English Public Opinion And Some Personalities

H. G. Wells' Articles On The Washington Conference Widely Influential—The Irish Situation

(The Springfield Republican)

London, February 3.—The Washington conference articles by H. G. Wells have been electrifying those who have mental capacity to appreciate originality of thought and expression combined with a stupendous grasp of the world's problems as they are and an amazing constructive program whereby those problems can in a large measure be solved. For Mr. Wells has gripped the titler of the thoughts and with high courage steered out into the open spaces until he could see a long way off, beyond the setting of the sun.

From there he flung a torch to the hot-gospellers to bear on high with hearts aflame so they too might lighten the way even for those who blinked because their heads ached from contemplating the future—those pessimists who hated him, as everywhere to them was pitch dark.

Those reactionaries, upheld by inherited opinion, will never forgive Wells. In their eyes he is guilty of an unpardonable offsense. They fiercely resent being jolted out of conventional thought and made to think along constructive lines, forced by that dominant master mind to look bare facts in the face and to fling their thoughts even to the outposts of the world. They try to reassure themselves by the remarks. "It's only Wells: he ought to stick to his novels. Who sent him to Washington anyway? What does he know about diplomacy? He ought to be shot!"

You cannot judge the effect of the articles upon English public opinion by the extent to which they are discussed, for the English are an inarticulate race. But that the articles are being read, and extensively, is beyond question, and making a tremendously effective impression upon those who help to mold public opinion.

The intellectuals are unanimous in conceding that it is the finest thing Wells has ever done, the greatest achievement of constructive thought of the age, and with pride they remember it is England's tribute, this effort of a genius, and its influence will be felt all the world over, for Wells is quickening the senses of the man on the street.

When the Daily Mail said "Thumbs down" the reactionaries, who were groping, staggered back appeased but those who bore the torch held it the more firmly. The journalists were aghast at the stupid blunder of the Daily Mail in refusing to publish the articles after the one on the French attitude; but a triumph was scored when the contributions appeared in the Daily Express, owned by Lord Beaverbrook, who is a power behind the throne in the political world.

OUTSTANDING PERSONALITY

The outstanding political personality of the moment is undoubtedly Lord Birkenhead, or, as he is more familiarly styled, "F. E." (Smith). He had the foresight to realise wherein his power lay—the drafting for constitutional reform, which will continue to be the first food the British capitalists will fling to the lions (labor).

He worked assiduously, gaining the admiration of almost the entire legal profession, culminating his efforts by a brilliant speech in the House of Lords, giving the final seal, as it were, to the so-called home rule for Ireland. Even his enemies are applauding him today and many of his adherents predict that he will be the future prime minister of England and encouragingly comment on Capt. Guest's wages of £1,000 which "F. E." wins by keeping his vow to abstain from alcohol for a year!

But in the event of Lord Birkenhead leading the country the question arises: Will the people accept a premier who is a member of the House of Lords? Rumor has it that in future the Lords will sit in both houses—more constitutional reform.

LLOYD GEORGE

Lord Birkenhead's popularity is, however, not widespread throughout the masses. To them he is not known. Much less is it world-wide, and this was forcibly realised by those who understood mob psychology. When Lloyd George sprang up in the House of Commons to deliver his historic Irish peace oration, waving a paper and calling out exultantly. "Here it is!" and instantly you felt vitalised and felt that rightly or wrongly David of Wales would go down into history as the man who brought peace into Ireland and held the British empire intact. It is just this slogan that will sweep the people off their feet to the same effective degree as the cry, "Hang the kaiser!" "Insist upon the indemnities!" and "Drive out the alien!" which, the cynic adds, "they knew was not possible."

And if, as forecast, the general election takes place in the immediate future before southern Ireland has time to organise, the chances are that Lloyd George will be returned by an overwhelming majority.

The old Tory party having reached their last stronghold, tolerated him of necessity as though accepting the check while blushing at the signature. During the critical stages of the war they supported him ungrudgingly in the firm belief that in some wizard fashion he would retain their ancient privileges for them. He in his turn gave the nation the one thing it most desired—hope charged with vitality—but that to them was long ago. They failed to reckon with evolution which is God Almighty and can be no more defeated by the machine gun than you can stem the Nigara with your finger.

So the old Conservatives with the blasting of their hopes, spurning Lloyd George inwardly, feel that if he is not returned to power a labor, or more rightly a people's, government will be and they as a ruling class will cease to exist.

Lloyd George is in the center of the seesaw. Will he swing to the right or the left? A significant feature is that he is supposed recently to have bought a smallish house in Surrey. Is it to retire to in case of defeat?

We are at the end of a system. May there not yet be some fine mind to ring down the curtain of the old regime? Sustained peace is not yet in Ireland. "If it were," as one Irishmen remarked to me, "there would be bonfires blazing all over Ireland!"

CARSON'S OPPORTUNITY

Lord Carson could do more to bring about peace in Ireland than any other individual. But only by a process of complete self-elimination. He would gain his soul but lose his career. It is impossible to conceive that a man of such strong mentality should have failed to grasp the trend of events. Perhaps he saw the future clearly when he resigned the leadership of Ulster. Last week he tried to vindicate himself by an impassioned speech in the House of Lords. His vitriolic onslaught is still stinging our ears and we wonder if he has shot his last bolt. Many of his old followers feel he has broken faith with something sacred, for they trusted him, thinking he was leading them on to undisputed victory. Now they feel humiliated and resentful.

It would be a magnificent gesture if he went back to Ulster and her people and by his convincing eloquence so tempered the gradations of thought that he brought the Irish in the north out of the Slough of Despond, freed their souls from sullen bitterness into the broader vision of what is best for humanity as a whole. So they might feel a new and noble impetus that would make for conciliation and mark them out, these people of Ulster, as the real deliverers of Ireland. Otherwise there is tragedy ahead.

GREY, CECIL AND ASQUITH

The other political faction is the Grey-Cecil-Asquith combination. Viscount Grey of Falloden is still held in high regard by all parties and this to a singular degree. His approaching marriage to the rich and attractive Lady Glenconner; his love of Nature, for he is a great naturalist and an authority on bird-life; his being at one time threatened with blindness; the tragic death of his first wife, all tend to give a remarkable glamor to a man who epitomises much to make that fine creation—an English gentleman. But he is not the people's hero.

Lord Robert Cecil, equally highminded with his allegiance to high Anglicanism, his fatal sic hope in the League of Nations and his class, might carry the Royalists, the Romanists, the High Anglicans and a certain section of the conservative gentry, but he is out of touch with that large body which forms the federation of the non-conformists and the bulk of the army. At times he is so out of touch with modern thought as to appear medieval and the tone of his speech recalls cathedral chimes.

Asquith, with his fine diction, appealing to those who like to chew the cud of discourse, is like a wornout war horse sniffing powder but without a rider and no battle in sight because his vision is blurred.

Winston Churchill is condemned continually and vehemently but he is a force to reckon with, reminding one of Disraeli's celebrated speech "Keep Your Enemies Besides You." Whoever is in power will not wish to have Mr. Churchill in opposition.

Sir Hamar Greenwood, the last Irish secretary of state, is not at present in the limelight. He, too, vividly recalls such momentous occasions in the House, as when he said, "What we want are more revolvers to keep down tyranny and maintain the constitution of this country. We have got the murderers by the throat." It was after this that Devlin made his fiery attack which ended in cries of "kill him," and Devlin yelled "stand back. One man to 600. It isn't fair, it isn't English." Probably the most exciting incident in English Parliamentary life for many years. However, Sir Hamar Greenwood is frequently mentioned in the Die Hard press as the future home secretary.

And all this time, where is the Abraham Lincoln to mold by a broad, humane policy consistent with economic conditions the lives of the people of the sea-girt sles? Frequently you hear the remark, "We want the Abraham Lincoln touch." But do they? Alas! Molding English public opinion to keep pace with economic pressure is a very difficult task indeed. . . . And yet here are signs that Lincoln's following may even now be as the hosts invisible.

First Cable Ship Ends Career After 47 Years

Newcastle, England, Jan. 28.—The old cable ship Faraday ended her career of forty-seven years of cable laying and repairing on the same day on which the new cable ship John W. Mackay was launched here.

The Faraday was the first cable ship successfully to link the Old World with the New.

HISTORIC DAIRY DESTROYED

London, Jan. 28.—During a fire which occurred at Bower House, Havering, Essex, the garage was wrecked and the house, which included an ancient building known as Edward the Confessor's Dairy, was destroyed. Edward the Confessor was accustomed to retire to the dairy, which was part of Bower House.

Women Are Recovering From War Masculinity

London, Jan. 28.—English girls are recovering from the masculinity forced on them by the war.

The mannish woman was never very popular, and such compliments as that of a young man who told his good-looking tennis partner that she played "like a thwarted woman," did their work.

LESS MOVIES FOR CHILDREN

Owosso, Mich., Jan. 28.—Mrs. William Alvord, of Detroit, president of the State Federation of Women's Clubs, declared that boys and girls in their teens should not attend movie theaters more than once a week, and that twice a month should be sufficient.

DON'T FAIL TO SEE
"THE BRAT"
with
NAZIMOVA
at her best
To-night at the
ISIS THEATRE

LACTOGEN
The NATURAL-MILK Food

The most perfect substitute for mother's milk.

FREE!
Our interesting
"MOTHER-BOOK"
together with a
SAMPLE TIN
FREE
on application to:—
Nestle & Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co.,
8, Nanking Road,
Shanghai.

"LACTOGEN" requires only the addition of boiling water to be instantly ready for use.

Stocked by all Chemists and Grocery Stores.

Fill In This Coupon:
Name Mrs. .....
(In Printing Letters)
Address .....
(C. P.)

Walk-Over Suggestions
In Women's Footwear

Ask for No. 0711

An example of clever styling. The poise and feeling of a pump adapted to street or walking shoes. Made of fine Plum Calfskin.

New Three Buckle Straps.

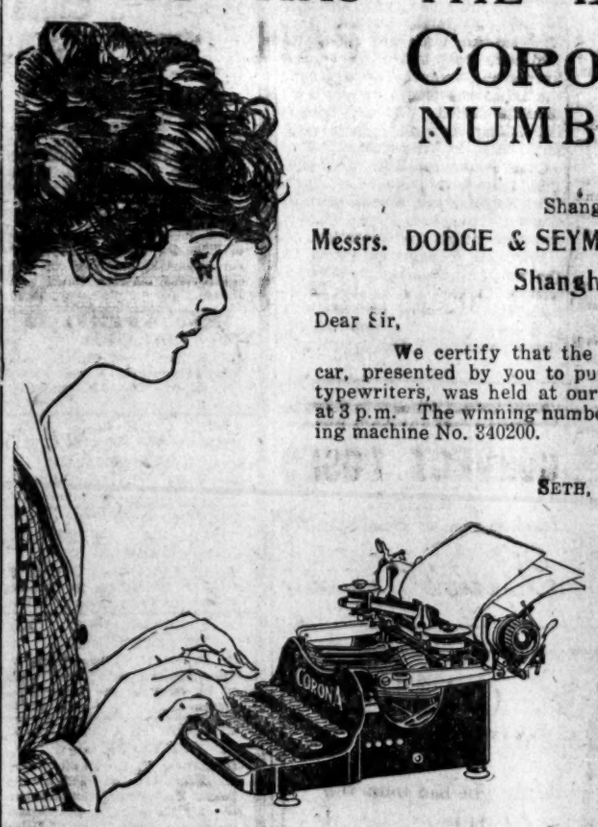
Delightfully designed, just as Walk-Over always excels with a style in high favor. Black Kid with Grey Kid Collar.

Ask for No. 0817

Silk Hosiery
Kayser, Niagara Maid and Phoenix Brands
Let us fill your mail orders

Walk-Over Shoe Store
24 Nanking Road

WHO HAS THE LUCKY
CORONA
NUMBER?



Shanghai, March 1st, 1922.

Messrs. DODGE & SEYMOUR (China) Ltd.,
Shanghai.

Dear Sir,

We certify that the drawing for the motor car, presented by you to purchasers of "Corona" typewriters, was held at our offices this afternoon at 3 p.m. The winning number was "45" representing machine No. 340200.

Yours faithfully,
SETH, MANCELL & McLURE

This number has not yet been claimed. Look at YOUR ticket.

Agents for China:
Dodge & Seymou (China), Ltd.
18 Museum Road, Shanghai.
Telephone: Central 322.

LET US DO YOUR PAINTING
THE FEARON DANIEL COMPANY

A WORD TO THE WISE—
IS SUFFICIENT?

Not only sufficient, but quite superfluous for the truly Wise man knows that quality counts.

Quality goes hand-in-hand with Economy.

BAKE-RITE

We're making proper home-side French pastry—take some home, it's delicious

At The CHOCOLATE SHOP
IN NANKING ROAD
'PHONE C. 3801.

JOHN HAIG

THE WHISKY FOR MEN WHO KNOW

Gande, Price, Ltd.
DISTRIBUTORS
48 Kiangse Road. — C 205

THE CHINA PRESS

PUBLISHED EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR EXCEPT ON MONDAYS AND HOLIDAYS

CHINA PRESS, Incorporated, Delaware, Publishers

Weather

Overcast cold and variable weather. Winter monsoon along the China coast South of Shantung Cyclonic circulation on both sides of Nippon.

DEATH

CHILVER. At the Shanghai General Hospital on Saturday, March 4th, Samuel Chilver, of the S. M. C. Revenue Office, aged 55 years. Funeral will take place at 5 p.m. Monday, March 6th, at The Bubbling Well Cemetery.

46527 M 5

Sunday's Church Services

Holy Trinity Cathedral.—1st Sunday in Lent. 8 a.m. Holy Communion. 10:30 a.m. Mattins and Sermon; Psalm 119, 1-16, Boyce in A; Lessons: Ecclus. ii; Hebrews vi.; Hymns 85, 185, 92, 88; Preacher: Rev. N. B. Teesdale Mackintosh, M. A. 11:30 a.m. Holy Communion, 3 p.m. Children's Service and Sunday School. 6 p.m. Evensong and Sermon; Psalm 119, 17-32; Lessons Genesis xxii, 1-19; 2 Cor. iv.; Anthem, "At thy feet" (Bach); Hymns 263, 93, 91; Preacher: Rev. W. Robbins, M. A.

St. Andrew's Church, Broadway.—10:30 a.m. Mattins, Holy Communion and Sermon; Psalm 51; Lessons: Ecclus. 11.; Hebrews vi.; Hymns 92, 263, 320, 107; Preacher: The Sub-Dean.

Union Church.—11 a.m. Preacher: Rev. A. Norman Rowland, M. A.; Subject: "The three Exoduses"; Chant 16; Anthem, "What are these?" Etainer; Hymns 2, 235, 75. 12.00 noon Communion; Hymns 139, 302. 6 p.m. Preacher: Rev. A. Norman Rowland, M. A.; Subject: "Christ as a Means of Arriving"; Chant 35; Hymns 175, 216, 443.

St. John's Pro-Cathedral, Jessfield, Evening Prayer in English at six o'clock. Preacher, Rev. F. L. Hawks Pott, D. D.

St. Joseph's Church.—Low Masses at 6, 7 and 8:15 a.m. At 10 o'clock, High Mass, Sermon in English. At 4 p.m. Benediction. On week days, Masses at 6 and 7:30 a.m.

The Community Church. Morning service at the Columbia Country Club; Subject: "The proper Interpretation and Use of the Bible;" Preacher: Dr. Luther Freeman. Afternoon service in the Masonic Hall, 20 The Bund; Subject: "The Washington Conference, with Special Reference to the Meaning of the Conference for China;" Speaker: Dr. John C. Ferguson.

Shanghai Free Christian Church (Evangelical), Corner of Range and Chapoo Roads. The services on Sunday will be conducted as follows:—11 a.m. by Rev. S. I Woodbridge, D. D.; 6 p.m. by Rev. George Andrew.

Christian Science Society of Shanghai, Masonic Hall, The Bund. Sunday service 11 a.m. Subject: "Man." Sunday School 10 o'clock. Testimony meeting, Wednesday evening 6 o'clock. Reading Room open daily except Sunday from 10:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. at No. 21 Nanking Road.

New Thought Center.—12 Nanking Road, Kelly & Walsh building, top floor. Sunday service from 11 a.m. to 12 noon, Subject: "Faith." Free treatment and teachings daily from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. The public is cordially invited."

Society of Friends (Quakers): Shanghai. A meeting for worship will be held tomorrow at 4:30 p.m. at No. 6 Jinkee Road, second flat.

Sunday Service League, Martyrs' Memorial Hall, 120 Szechuen Road, 5 p.m. tomorrow. Speaker: Rev. N. B. Teesdale-Mackintosh, M. A., Registrar of Hongkong University. Subject: "The Religion of Young Men." Mr. E. O. Wilson of the Cathedral choir, will sing two solos, assisted at the piano by Mr. G. S. Foster Kemp, of the Public School for Chinese. The public is cordially welcome.

Woman -:- By Arthur Brisbane

WHAT do men know about women? They think they know all. Ninety percent know nothing, the other ten know little.

Schopenhauer's judgment was worst of all. Jealous of his own mother's literary fame, he was made more bitter when a poor seamstress whom he pushed downstairs got heavy damages. He called women ugly, described them as "an undersized, narrow shouldered, broad hipped, short legged, inferior race."

Such men the clever Madame de Sevigne had in mind when she wrote, "The more I see of dogs, the less I think of them."

Coleridge said that perfection in the character of a woman was for her to be characteriess, that every man "would like to have an Ophelia for a Desdemona for his wife."

Certainly, but ladies, take warning and don't be a Desdemona or an Ophelia. You remember how Hamlet drove Ophelia crazy with his brutality and how Othello smothered poor Desdemona. There is such a thing as being too good.

Oliver Wendell Holmes said "A woman of sense ought to be above flattering any man," and doubtless rejoiced in his wisdom. But without flattery the pearl necklace sealskin coat and fancy limousine businesses would suffer severely. Without flattering some conceited man, millions of women wouldn't even be able to get decent treatment for the man's own children.

"How brave, and great, and noble, and self-sacrificing, and wonderful you are!"—That's what women must learn to say.

About women a million proverbs have been manufactured in every language. Most of them could be boiled down into the song that Caruso sang about "Women as changeable as a feather in the wind," or the Spanish proverb, "women, wind and fortune soon change."

Men hear that, and repeat it, yet every man knows by personal experience, beginning with his mother, that one of the few things that *do not change* is the devotion of women.

They nurse men in their infancy, amuse them in their prime, humor them and take care of them in old age—a tough job, and they do it well.

Women adapt themselves quickly to conditions; they must, just as a solitary white man among savages adapts himself to their moods and manners. Thomas Hardy says, "Eve probably regained her normal sweet composure about a week after the fall." Very likely, but she took her medicine. "Women see without looking; their husbands often look without seeing."

How much women can see, out of the extreme corner of an eye, without appearing to look, and how little men see even looking straight ahead. That's lucky for women.

"There was never yet fair woman but she made mouths in a glass," says Shakespeare, who understood women as little as anybody. Amused by what they call "woman's vanity," men don't realise that they have forced vanity upon women.

As they got richer men wanted pretty female toys only and that compelled women "to make mouths in a glass," in order to please their lords and masters.

Among savages women stick pieces of bone through their lips and noses, squeeze pieces of wood three inches wide into the ear lobes. Among so called "civilised" nations, they squeeze their waists, and feet, dye their hair, paint their faces, suppress seriousness and talk like idiots—all because they must, in order to please men on whom they depend.

Mrs. Clifford asks, "Why should man, who is strong, always get the best of it, and be forgiven so much; and woman, who is weak, get the worst and be forgiven so little?"

Life has kept woman on the alert from the very beginning in the cave. The red headed baby was showing signs of a convulsion, or the red headed husband, club in hand, showed signs of interest in the younger lady in some other cave.

Men have succeeded in establishing the belief that the best woman is the one of whom nobody has anything to say. It began before the Greeks, who kept their wives and mothers secluded, and amused themselves with others who were neither wives nor mothers.

To say, "'Every one is talking about him' is a eulogy; but to say 'every one is talking about her' is an elegy." Whoever said that said a great deal.

If a mother said: "My son went to the city and got himself talked about the first year he was there," you would congratulate her. If she said: "My daughter went to the city and got herself talked about the first year she was there," you would pat her on the back and say, "Don't cry."

To say of a woman that she is well known, that people are talking about her, is indeed to pronounce her elegy, her funeral oration.

If this subject, man's foolish and occasionally, but rarely, wise views of women, interests you, it will be continued later.

Mrs. Murray Warner--Fairy Godmother

Mrs. Murray Warner's gift of a wonderful Chinese collection worth a small fortune to the University of Oregon at Eugene, Oregon, is the theme of a half-page feature story lavishly illustrated with pictures of Mrs. Warner and some of her gifts, in a recent issue of the Portland Sunday Oregonian.

The article, which is reproduced here, is interesting to especially the old-timers in Shanghai because Mrs. Warner was for many years a prominent clubwoman and charity worker here, and was one time president of the American Woman's Club.

Her husband, Major Murray Warner, who died suddenly in San Francisco a year ago, was a noted engineer and at one time president of the American Association of China. The article, by Lillian Auld, reads:

Just a year ago last October a quiet, unpretentious little woman slipped into Eugene and took up her abode in East Thirteenth street, near the state university. No one dreamed of fairies or magicians at that time—not even the drayman who delivered more than 100 barrels, boxes and trunks at the new home. Yet today it appears that the University of Oregon has a fairy godmother more wonderful than Cinderella's and as powerful as the genii of Aladdin's lamp.

It is not every university that can boast a Chinese fairy godmother! I say Chinese because Mrs. Murray Warner who last week presented her own private collection of oriental art treasures to the university, was for six years a resident of China and since has been a frequent visitor to the orient. No magician's wand ever produced a more amazing spectacle than that presented by "The Mrs. Murray Warner Collection" now on display in Mrs. Warner's spacious home in Eugene.

* * *

The regents of the university, who visited the collection recently, passed the front door of the Warner home to an interior as rich and brilliant as an oriental bazaar. Walls and furniture, windows and doors of five rooms and two hallways were hung with the priceless tapestries, brocades, embroideries and textiles of ancient China and old Japan. Against this magnificent background stood a forest of coat costumes embroidered and woven in the untarnishable gold and silver, blues, reds and other inimitable colors of the older Chinese art. Two of the coats once were worn by members of the Chinese imperial family and bear the emperor's personal emblems. In the interview she granted The Oregonian's representative Mrs. Warner tells us the stories of these and other coats, her different specimens of costly porcelain, bronze, brass, Japanese prints, armor and lacquer.

"Why is an imperial coat?" was my first question.

Mrs. Warner smiled in the sunny fashion which has endeared her to all who know her.

"If you mean what distinguishes one from other coats, I'll show you," she replied. "Very few persons know," she added, as we stood on tiptoe to examine the five distinguishing symbols.

* * *

Upon the right shoulder of the royal garment was a woven disk representing the moon, in which a rabbit standing on his hind legs was pounding the elixir of life. On the left shoulder was the red disk in which stood the three-legged cock, god of the sun. Upon the breast were three smaller disks representing the constellations.

"The emperor," Mrs. Warner explained, "was known as 'The Son of Heaven.' His subjects believed him to be the descendant of the gods."

The symbols on the shoulders and breast of the coat tell us that the sun, the moon and the stars belong to him. But that is not all of this great person's possessions. Around the bottom of the coat ran the rainbow. Above this were the waves of the sea and still higher the mountains of the earth. The ground color of this particular coat was yellow, the royal color. Upon it were woven many kinds of good luck signs, among them the swastika, which we are accustomed to associate with the American Indian. On the left side of the coat's back was the emperor's own particular insignia—the ascending and descending dragons. On the right side was a brilliant flamingo, the insignia of the empress.

Before we left that regal yellow coat I asked Mrs. Warner how she found it. She hesitated a moment, but consented to tell me the story. She was in a hotel in Peking. She had not been satisfied with the grade of coats the merchants brought her. One morning a dealer announced himself. He looked around sharply several times before entering the room. At last he came in and locked the door behind him. Next he took off his coat and put down his pack. A second garment followed the first and from around his body, where he had hidden it, the man unwound the yellow imperial coat.

In the days before the republic great reverence was shown such a garment. Mrs. Warner's servants would not remain in the same room with one. It is interesting to know that the Smithsonian institution is the only museum in the country which is on record as having one of these coats. It has four, all the gifts of Mrs Warner.

* * *

Next Mrs. Warner led me to three much larger and I thought even more beautiful coats. These were joss coats, she said. On one, which was richly woven in solid silver and gold thread, we found the imperial signs for the sun and the moon. A joss coat, it seemed, was a coat which once every year a Chinese family takes to the tomb of its ancestors. There it is put on the image of the ancestor to be worshiped, where it plays an important part in the elaborate service which follows.

On the wall behind the joss coats were two pieces of embroidery containing every color imaginable. They were each 12 feet long and two feet wide. Birth days are very important events in China, Mrs. Warner told me. These tapestries were made to celebrate the most important of all—the 88th! On them is pictured the aged couple surrounded by their numerous children and grandchildren bringing gifts and making obeisance.

Included in the 25 coats and costumes was a man's wedding garment and an ancient blue and silver gown worn only in a religious ceremony called "The Noe Dance." There was a priest's robe brocaded in gold and light green on a dark green ground.

"Why is it all put together in patches?" I asked.

Mrs. Warner laughed.

"That is the oriental idea of symbolising poverty," she replied. "It is well known that a Buddhist priest is a mendicant."

The walls of one room were hung with Chinese paintings, some illustrating the 12 seasons. One of this group was presented to Mrs. Warner by Liu Sung-fu, the best-known of Chinese collectors. Upon a table in the room lay 200 Japanese prints by the most famous artists. Several of them were by Hokusai, known to our western world as one of the great masters of all time. On the wall of the stairway were 50 more prints.

A tapestry which defies description hung from the ceiling of the upper hall down into the lower. It is 16 feet long and 6 feet wide. Mrs. Warner was much annoyed in Shanghai by different dealers and the representative of a large eastern museum who wanted it. She values it at $10,000 and considers it one of the prizes of the collection. Near it hangs a valuable old painting of the death of Buddha.

* * *

Mrs. Warner is justly proud of her porcelain display. It seems hardly credible that the students at the University of Oregon and all who visit during the year are to be able to see first hand beautiful examples of the famed Ming blue and white, three and five colored porcelain, besides the rare peachblow, oxblood and others. Many pieces of Japanese china in this department were selected for Mrs. Warner by her friend, the artist Hellen Hyde.

The most interesting article of all is a large blue and white Ming vase. It is 20 inches tall and covered with a design in the wonderful blue said to have been produced from powdered sapphire. Mrs. Warner paid 32 yen or about $17 for it in Japan 15 years ago. It had been sold to the Japanese dealer by a destitute Chinese. Mrs. Warner took it home with her to China, where an expert declared it to be the treasured Ming blue, one of the lost arts of an old dynasty. The vase is more than 300 years old and is valued at $3,000.

In a corner by itself is a piece of fine Corean crackle. It, too, has a story and shows how the Japanese art is only an offshoot of the older art of China. Many years ago the Japanese imported skilled Corean artisans to teach them the valuable secrets of making crackle wear. These artisans brought with them many fine samples of their craft. The piece in the Warner collection is one of them.

The whole collection is an illustrated story book—true stories. Among the bronzes and brass is a bronze temple bell 1,000 years old. On the wall near by is an old print showing a warrior who has committed a sin against just such a bell. The bell in the picture has chased the poor warrior to "eat him up."

There are two bronze mirrors, one 15 inches in diameter. Mr. Warner told their story so charmingly I have set it down in her own words.

"There are many devils in China," she said, "evil spirits no one can see, but which are very ugly just the same. It is most unfortunate to have them around, so the Chinese hang up these mirrors. Then, when a devil comes along he looks in and he is so horrible he frightens himself away."

* * *

There are a number of the most unusual Chinese bronze vases. They are inlaid with gold and silver. Some are decorated with the three-toed dragon, the sign of great age. The Chinese dragon is a five-toed dragon now. Its business is to capture The Pearl of Great Price, which is protected by flames. Wherever a dragon is pictured there is a pearl also. In our Bible the flaming sword guards Truth, Beauty and Justice from Disease, Sin and Death. The dragon and the pearl are the Oriental symbol for this same story.

* * *

No man can see the collection of Japanese, Chinese and Indian armor, guns, knives and swords without a thrill. There are two complete suits of Japanese armor of different styles, and one embossed and inlaid Turkish set. The several guns are richly inlaid with gold and silver. The knives and swords compare with the Damascus blades of our own Crusade period. Most interesting among them is the two-hand knife used to behead the leaders of the Boxer rebellion in 1900. This knife was procured through the enterprise and daring of Mrs. Warner's husband. Mr. Warner was present at the execution.

There is a valuable group of the rich red cinnabar lacquer of ancient China. Like the Ming blue, this, too, is a lost art, and is so rare it is only found in the best museums. A few samples of modern lacquer were added by way of contrast.

A collection of Chinese, Japanese and Italian coins has not yet been unpacked. A large group of Corean, Chinese and Japanese opium and tobacco pipes form a beautiful exhibit by themselves.

* * *

Mrs. Warner has included in her gift a great number of unusual and valuable pieces of European art. Embroideries from France, Italy, Russia, Hungary and Switzerland are among these. One exhibit of old Sicilian drawn work has no counterpart in any museum in America. The linen was woven and worked with archaic patterns in the convents of Sicily centuries ago. A piece of 16th century stained glass and a window representing St. George and the dragon, which was sent from Germany to Queen Victoria's jubilee are two other unusual articles. Italian lace and Venetian china were also included among the occidental arts.

Upon a table by itself stands a large and beautiful cloisone vase. Its old design and wealth of color are destined to be the inspiration and delight of every art student or visitor who sees it. Near by lies a book, which reminds me that in the last two days Mrs. Warner has added a small library of unusual books on the orient as a key to the collection.

* * *

The object of Mrs. Warner's gift is to supply the much-needed art back ground for students of designing, color and composition. Her one stipulation has been that glass cases should be provided for the entire collection in order to insure its permanent preservation.

On hearing the news of Mrs. Warner's gift the Sculpture club requested the privilege of providing the first case.

The University of Oregon is not the first college that has benefited from the generosity of Mrs. Warner's family. Nancy Foster Hall was her grandmother's gift to Chicago university. When it was built it was the most beautiful building on that campus. Smith dormitory at Harvard was the gift of a cousin. Apparently fairy godmothers reign by families. Mrs. Warner's grandmother gave Peterboro, N. H., a public library. Her mother recently has given the famous little village a beautiful historical building.

Mrs. Warner has been named curator of the new Oregon museum, of which "The Mrs. Murray Warner Collection" is to be the nucleus.

Excellent Remedy for Constipation.

It would be hard to find a better remedy for constipation than Chamberlain's Tablets. They are easy to take and mild and gentle in effect. Give them a trial when you have need.

Sold Everywhere

CORRECT POSES

in Portraiture

Latest in mounts; artistic lighting.

Burr 2 Broadway

WEDDING CAKES

OUR SPECIALITY.

CONFETTI in packets, to be had from the

SWEETMEAT CASTLE

16, Nanking Road—ENTRANCE—Szechuen Road

Telephone Central 1218

A LARGE SELECTION

of all kinds of

Hand-Made Laces, Lingeries, Embroideries, Chinese Silk Hosiery, Silks, Pongees, etc.

Best Quality at Moderate Prices

THE CATHAY LACE CO.

19 Nanking Road, Shanghai.

Books on China

In Different Aspects Written By Men Who Know Where Of They Write.

CHINA AWAKENED
By M. T. Z. Tyau Ll. D. (London)) An understanding outline of China by a publicist of distinction $10.00

THE 21 DEMANDS, JAPAN VERSUS CHINA
By G. Zay Wood Former editor of "The Far Eastern Republic" An impartial analysis of the controversy between China and Japan $4.00

THE CHINA-JAPANESE TREATIES
By G. Zay Wood China's case for abrogation. A companion volume to "The 21 Demands" $4.00

CHINA, THE U. S. AND THE ANGLO-JAPANESE ALLIANCE
By G. Zay Wood Why this compact should be abrogated $4.00

THE BIG GAME OF CENTRAL & WESTERN CHINA
By H. F. Wallace, F. R. G. S. F. Z. S. Shanghai to London across the Gobi Desert $12.60

A NATURALIST IN WESTERN CHINA
By Ernest H. Wilson Probably the most comprehensive work of its kind on the Inner Provinces ..... 2 vols. $20.00

EPOCHS OF CHINESE & JAPANESE ART
By Ernest F. Fenollosa, Former Professor of Philosophy, Tokyo University, Commissioner of Fine Arts to the Japanese Government. 2 vols. $50.00

THE FOREIGN RELATIONS OF CHINA, HISTORY AND A SURVEY
By Mingchien Joshua Bau, M. A. Ph. D. An authentic, authoritative and informing story of China's foreign relations.

THE CHINA WHO'S WHO 1922
A Biographical Directory of China. By Carroll Lunt $5.00

NEWLY ARRIVED

THE BEST SHORT STORIES OF 1921
and the Year-Book of the American Short Story Edited by Ed. J. O'Brien $4.00

MORE TISH
By Mary Roberts Rinehart Everybody knows and loves Tish $3.50

THE PERFECT WORLD
By Ella Scrymaour, A romance of strange peoples and strange places. One of the books. $3.50

CHINESE-AMERICAN PUBLISHING Co., Ltd.
The American Book-Store

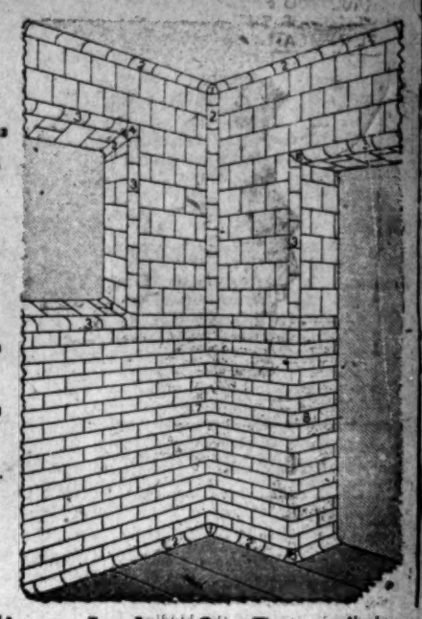
Tile Stocks in Shanghai

Messrs. Craven, Dunnill & Co.'s

Plain, Encaustic and Vitreous PAVEMENTS in numerous designs

PLAIN ENAMELS in Sixty Colours

Fender Kerbs Skirtings, Mouldings, etc. White Glazed and in Colours



Sole Agents: William Jacks & Co. No. 1 Hongkong Road, Shanghai

Telephones Central 2796. Telegraphic Address: "LIMPETS SHANGHAI"

30 DAYS FREE TRIAL

We are so confident that the Valet Autostrop safety razor will act up to every claim made for it that we are willing to refund the full purchase price without quibble, if at the end of 30 days any purchaser is for any reason dissatisfied with it.

This is the only razor that can be stropped without removing the blade. It keeps itself sharp and saves blade expense.

Complete set with strop and 12 blades in handsome case $11.00.

BOYES, BASSETT & CO.

NANKING ROAD SHANGHAI

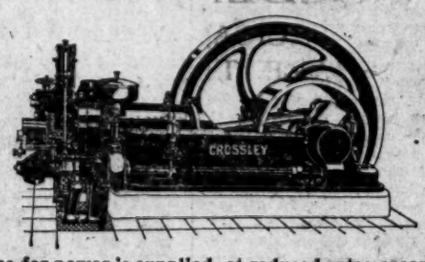
THOS. COOK & SON

TICKETS ISSUED AT TARIFF RATES RESERVATIONS MADE IN ADVANCE, BAGGAGE TRANSFERRED AND INSURED, BANKING FACILITIES FOR THE JOURNEY, BAGGAGE STORED AND FORWARDED

Telephone C. 2203-4, 2208 15 BUND SHANGHAI

GAS ENGINES

FOR SALE OR HIRE



Gas for power is supplied at reduced rates according to the amount used.

ESTIMATES FREE

SHANGHAI GAS CO., LTD.

5, THIBET ROAD

THE CONTENTS OF YOUR HOME

must mean a great deal to you—

They should be fully protected against

FIRE and THEFT by XS POLICIES

TELEPHONE C. 54.

C. E. SPARKE INSURANCE OFFICE 44 Kiangse Road

Agents:—Excess Insurance Co., Ltd.

Whose Assets exceed £2,000,000.

(2)

US BOYS -:- Van Is Stumped -:- By McNamara

(Registered in U. S. Patent Office)

ER SKINNY, HAVE YOU BEEN UP TO SEE SHRIMP FLYNN LATELY?
YEP, I WAS UP THERE THIS MORNIN' BUT THE DOC GIMME THE RAUSE!
I SEE. THE DOCTOR DOES NOT WISH HIM TO RECEIVE VISITORS!
AWWE
YEP. OLE SHRIMP WON'T KEEP QUIET. HE ROLLS AROUND TOO MUCH!
THEN HE IS STILL IN BED!
OH MY YES!
AW RATS, HOW COULD HE BE STILL IN BED IF HE ROLLS AROUND TOO MUCH?
GO AHEAD VAN. YOU TELL HIM THERE'S A CHANCE TO USE SOME 'EDGEMUCATION' ON HIM!
© 1922 BY INT'L. FEATURE SERV.
TOM McNAMARA
1-28

The School Of Auction Bridge

BY R. F. FOSTER

An instructive point for the beginner to remember is that the character of the hand can be shown to the partner by the way it is bid, provided the bidding is based on sound principles and the partner understands them.

No matter what combination of thirteen cards you may pick up, the hand, as a whole, must belong to one or other of six classes. The science of correct bidding consists in distinguishing among these six classes to which class the hand belongs by the manner in which the bidding on it proceeds. Taken in the order of their value, these six classes are as follows:

1. Hands not worth a bid.
2. All the strength in one suit.
3. Strength in two suits, only one of which is a bid.
4. Strength in two suits, both good bids.
5. Strength in three or four suits.
6. Length in one suit, not strong enough for a free bid.

The manner in which these hands are differentiated in the bidding is extremely simple.

	H.—7 5 C.— —— D.—K Q J 10 6 2 S.—A Q J 6 5	
H.—A K 10 8 6 C.—9 8 6 5 D.—A 4 S.—B 3	Y A B Z	H.—Q J 9 3 C.—A 7 3 D.—9 5 S.—K 10 9 7
	H.—4 2 C.—K Q J 10 4 2 D.—8 7 3 S.—4 2	

For example: With hands of the first class the declaration is to pass.

With hands of the second class, all that the hand is worth should be declared at once, with nothing more to say.

With hands of the third class the long suit is declared and the contract may be advanced on the second round, if necessary, to show that there is something outside the suit first called. This is one of the least understood bids in the game.

With hands of the second class, there being two equally good suit bids, the suit of higher rank should be called first. That is, with five good hearts and five good spades, call the spades. Then, if the bid is overcalled or partner makes no sign, call the other suit and direct the partner to take his pick.

With hands of the fifth class the bid is usually easy enough to pick out as a no-trumper, ready to support anything the partner may have to show or to save the game against any bid of the adversaries.

With hands of the sixth class the long suit is not bid on the first round, as there is no defensive element in it; but if the situation is favorable it is called when the bid comes round again. This distinctly says to the partner: "I should like this suit for the trump, but the hand is good for nothing else."

Taking hands of the second class first, the strength being all in one suit, the general rule is never to start with a bid of more than one unless you have more than five cards, no matter what they are, or unless you are so strong in everything but one suit that you wish to shut out any bidding on that suit, but at the same time do not want to play the hand at no-trump.

When the bidding starts with a call of more than one in a major suit it is usually to indicate to the partner that it is not necessary for him to deny the suit, if he is short in it, as you have enough for both. For example: If you have six spades to the three top honors you are not in any particular danger, even if dummy lays down only two small ones.

This overcalling the hand is never resorted to in the minor suits, however, as they are not desired for trumps, unless strong enough to pre-empt the bid, as a shut-out, with the prospect of going game if the dummy lays down average assistance.

As an illustration of four of the classes of hands that have been enumerated, the diagram in the first column shows a curious distribution of them that came up all in one deal.

Z's hand has all the strength in one suit, but although he has six cards of it he starts with a bid of one only, because it is a minor suit, and he wishes to make it easy for his partner to bid something better if he has it. This hand belongs to the second class.

A holds a hand of the third class, a good suit bid and a quick trick outside. [Quick tricks being aces or king-queen suits.] A calls the hearts. Y has a hand of the fourth class, commonly known as a two-suiter, and bids the suit of the higher rank first, regardless of the greater length of the minor suit.

B has a hand of the fifth class and would have bid no trump as dealer, but now he assists the hearts. Z passes, showing he has nothing outside the clubs and cannot assist spades. When A passes Y bids his second suit, calling three diamonds. When B and Z pass A rebids the hearts for three, showing his outside trick, but Z goes to four diamonds. B goes on to four hearts.

The limit of possibility on these hands is one no-trump for B, had he bid it and been left in, or three hearts for A, as he must lose two clubs, a spade and a diamond. Y and Z could not make more than two-odd at clubs or spades, but they can make four diamonds. The four heart contract is set.

QUERIES AND ANSWERS
Auction Bridge

Question—Dealer bids no-trump; second and third hands pass, and the fourth hand calls two hearts. If the dealer doubles this bid, should it be interpreted as an informatory or as a business double?—W. A. E.

Answer—The usually accepted rule for the double is this: Any double of not more than one no-trump, or three in suit, is an informatory or "negative double," provided it is made at the first opportunity, and that the doubler's partner has not yet made any bid or doubled anything. In the case cited, therefore, the dealer practically confesses that the fourth hand has hit the weak spot in the no-trumper, and the double asks the doubler's partner what he thinks best to do about it; go on with the no-trump, call a suit, or let the double stand.

Question—Dealer bids no-trump, second hand two diamonds. The third hand holds six spades to the queen, a singleton heart and three rags in each of the other suits. This goes round to second hand, who bids three diamonds, which the dealer doubles. What should third hand do now?—M. S. M. P.

Answer—Pass. This is a business double, as third hand has already named spades, and it is useless to double with a view to getting a partner to bid when that partner has already shown what he has.

Question—In playing progressive, is it correct to judge the winners by the total score, tricks and honors combined, or should honors and penalties be left out of the reckoning unless there is no score below the line? We add 150 points for having won the progressing privilege.—E. C.

Answer—The total number of points made is always the deciding factor, as the bidding and play are often influenced very strongly by the count for honors or for penalties.

Question—My partner bids a heart, second hand passing. I have only one small heart and four small cards in each of the three other suits. What should I say to deny the hearts?—Mrs. D.

Answer—Nothing. Any attempt at a rescue would be a guess, and might get you into deeper trouble.

Question—Player on the right bids a diamond. The second hand holds four top honors in hearts, ace and three little ones in spades, four clubs to the king queen, and only one diamond. He calls the spade, because it is the higher ranking suit. His partner objects, as hearts are worth more, 64 in honors. The dealer bets the spade bid is the correct one. The bidder's partner accepts the bid. Who wins?—J. McK.

Answer—Neither, if the bid is as to the correct call on the hand; because that is to double. If the bet is as to the choice between hearts and spades, the hearts would be preferred by most persons, on account of the honors, as pointed out.

The Rhyming Optimist

By Aline Michaelis

SITTIN' 'ROUND THE FIRE

When people start to tellin' me that home ain't what it was, that movies wrecked the fami-lee, that all folks want is jazz, I think their minds are pretty slack, but if I'm in a crowd I'm too perlite to answer back an' tell 'em so out loud. An' so I listen while they quote statistics that will show that vamps have got the good man's goat an' smashed his bungalow. I sit and let 'em rave an' whoop as much as they desire, an' then I join the happy group that's sittin' round our fire. It may be true that movie queens have proved an awful pest; but lets us folks still like the scenes around their firesides best. They do not go eight times each week where thrilling things transpire; instead, each evenin' they seek the bunch around the fire. 'Tis said before the fall of Rome the family went kersmash, that wife wouldn't stay at home to cook the spuds an' hash. She liked the circus far too well an' toddled out each day, an' that was why the empire fell an' lost its mighty sway. An' some declare we're on the way with jazz to wreck the home, to land kerflop most any day right down along us Rome! But, if they'd take a look or two an' bother to inquire they'd still find many a happy crew jes' sittin' 'round the fire!

Eye Color Tells Character, Says Woman Author

London, Jan. 28.—If, while gazing at the lovelight in each other's eyes, sweethearts can spare the time, they may each learn something about the other's character, said Miss Anne Sedgwick, American author.

Miss Sedgwick said of black eyes:

They are usually lively, penetrative and brisk, and prove a person to be of lively wit, sprightly conversation, not easily imposed upon, of a sound understanding, apt to lie, often easily led by outside influence, selfish, desirous of absorbing the time and attention of a friend, and jealous.

Haughty black eyes indicate a dominating power.

The brown-eyed man is the best provider; and the blue-eyed man the most often hen-pecked.

A true gray eye denotes, she said, that the person is of rather weak intellect, devoid of wit, but a plain, plodding, honest drudge.

Greenish gray eyes, with light streaks coming and going, denote intellectuality, impulsiveness, impressionableness, and love of poetry and art.

Dark blue eyes with a violet tint indicate purity and a great power of affection.

Green eyes are deceitful and are the eyes of coquetry.

A hazel eye denotes a subtle, piercing and frolicsome nature, inclined to be arch and mischievous, though good-natured at heart.

The worst eyes of all are citron-colored or yellowish eyes. Beware!

Bright eyes are a proof of good health and a happy outlook on life. People who talk well and love to talk usually have large eyes.

Dark eyes suggest deep and strong emotions.

If the eyes change color, as from gray to black or blue to brown, it is said to be a lucky sign.

Minature Antarctic

As a result of a geological expedition to Mount Kosciusko (one of the peaks in the Australian Alps), says a message from Melbourne, Professors Skeats, Richards and David declare that their observations confirm suggestions made to the Linnean Society in 1893 that during maximum glaciation the plateau was a miniature antarctic, inhabited by:

Elephant-like wombats.

A marsupial rhinoceros.

A gigantic emu, and

A fierce, powerful marsupial lion.

This era is estimated to have been a hundred thousand years ago.

Professor David hopes to construct large relief models of the plateau as it was under glacier ice.

Reliable Wrist Watches

at $3.00, $3.50, $5.00, $5.50,
$6.00, $6.75, $7.50, $8.00,
$9.00, $9.50, $10.00 and up.

HIRSBRUNNER & Co.

DIAMONDS

Ural & Siberian Precious Stones, of the finest, mounted and unmounted, are included in our stock, which comprises a large selection of Longines and Tavannes wristlets and watches—Masterpieces of Russian Jewelry and Silverware—and the latest in Jewelry from Europe.

Diamonds, Pearls, Platimum bought; orders for repairs of Jewelry and Watches taken; Precious Stones sold on commission; Cash advances made on goods so taken.

Prices Beyond Competition
We Invite Your Inspection

The Siberian Jewelry Store
M. Lipkovsky
96 Szechuen Road *Shanghai*

THE GOLDEN HORSE
CIGARETTES
ARE THE BEST

Nanyang Brothers Tobacco Co., Ltd.

U. S. A.
LATEST
SPRING
STYLE'S

Select your Spring Suit, Overcoat, Tuxedo, Full Dress, etc from my most complete line of latest Seasonable Clothes.

I am located at
G20, Tiendong Road
(only a few steps from Broadway)

THOM SHING
AMERICAN STYLE
TAILOR

FIRES
ROBBERY
ACCIDENTS

are very often caused by bad lighting of alleyways and lanes around godowns, factories and houses, etc.

The Municipal Electricity Department will install, operate and maintain good lighting at very low rates.

For further particulars apply to

MUNICIPAL ELECTRICITY DEPARTMENT

Showroom: 26 Nanking Road. Telephone: Central 283.

Three Drop Corn Killer

The way to handle corns is the tried and proved "Gets-It" way—the way that millions have found quickest, easiest, safest and most reliable.

A few drops of "Gets-It" knocks the hurt out of any corn at once and soon loosens it so it lifts right off without any feeling. Oh, what comfort! How grand to walk and dance and jump without a single twinge! Why not?

Wholesale Distributors
"GETS-IT"
Of all leading Chemists & Stores.

DON'T FAIL TO SEE
"THE BRAT"
with
NAZIMOVA
at her best
To-night at the
ISIS THEATRE

HENRY
THE TAILOR
"Clothes that Fit"
All measurements taken by Experienced Hands.
EXPERIENCED MEN
Who have learned the tailoring business in Europe and America are at your service to give you the best CUT STYLE and FIT.
"ONCE YOU COME YOU'LL ALWAYS COME"
OFFICE HOURS, WEEK DAYS
11 a.m.-1 p.m. and 4-7 p.m.
CLOSED SUNDAYS
7-8 Seward Road.
Branch Shop, Y282 N. Szechuen Road, South of Boone Road.

V. K. SHEN AND SON
INTERIOR WOODWORK FITMENTS AND PANELLING
ARCHITECTS' DETAILS EXECUTED OR DESIGNS SUBMITTED
OFFICES & SHOWROOMS
9 Bubbling Well Road
'Phone Central 1710
WORKS & SHOWROOMS
115-118 Yates Road
'Phone West 2077

A STRICTLY FIRST-CLASS HOTEL
SAVOY HOTEL
MODERATE RATES
A SATISFACTORY HOME WITH EXCELLENT SERVICE AND SUPERIOR CUISINE
SPECIAL RATES FOR MONTHLY GUESTS

"DRAGON BRAND"
PURE CHINESE SILK HOSIERY
WITH
BACK SEAMS
which improves fitting and appearance.
Superior quality.
Fast dyes, styles and sizes according to foreign standard. Export our Speciality.

The Pioneer Knitting Mill
Wholesale Office,
A61 Szechuen Road.
Retail by
Ching Tai Cheong
64 Szechuen Road
(opp. to Ningpo Road).

REGULAX
THE NATURAL LAXATIVE
FOR MANY YEARS OUR PREPARATION HAS FOUND THE APPROVAL OF THE MEDICAL PROFESSION
AMERICAN DRUG COMPANY.
SHANGHAI

A Caravan From China Comes

A Review by
RICHARD LE GALLIENNE
In The New York Times

FIR FLOWER TABLETS. Poems Translated from the Chinese by Florence Ayscough. English Versions by Amy Lowell. Houghton Mifflin Company. On sale in the Shanghai bookshops at Mex. $6.00.

However one may regard other contemporary signs and portents, it must be counted for righteousness in the young twentieth century that it is once more turning with respect toward the East—which seems, indeed, to be one of the few things it does respect—and correcting that attitude of something like contempt with which, for the most part, during the Victorian era, the Anglo-Saxon, owing to his military and commercial domination of so much of the Orient, was wont to regard it. The eighteenth century was wiser, and, as Goldsmith's delightful and too much neglected "Citizen of the World" reminds us, the Chinese sage was a fashionable figure in literature. From a literary point of view, it is of good omen that the present feverish passion for a new thing should be directed toward the poetry of China—of which, by the way, Mr. Witter Bynner also promises us some translations—for it seems to me to combine, in an unusual degree, two elements necessary to all great poetry—the concrete and the suggestive. Its eye is always on the object, with a stern, artistic loyalty to fact, but it presents that object in such a way that it takes on a universal value, and thrills and gleams with that mystery of beauty in which, for the poet, all things—"pictures of the floating world"—are bathed as in a magic atmosphere. And the manner of its expressiveness is curiously similar to that at which the more serious experimenters of modern English verse are aiming. For this reason, one would have said that Miss Amy Lowell, of all modern poets, was predestined for the enterprise, which in this volume she brings to such signally beautiful achievement. This volume, too, is a remarkable triumph in a new kind of collaboration. Miss Lowell has no Chinese—"Let me state at the outset," she begins her preface, "that I know no Chinese."

But Miss Lowell is a poet—a poet, perhaps I may be allowed to add, whose genius, evident at the first to some, is now no longer in dispute. Mrs. Ayscough is a learned Chinese scholar, who as Miss Lowell has no time to learn Chinese, has had no time to be a poet and master Chinese as well—for to learn Chinese needs one lifetime, and to be a poet needs another. But, whether she herself be a poet or not, Mrs. Ayscought, it is plain, is richly and delicately endowed with the literary sense, and thus the literal translation with which she supplied Miss Lowell came through a medium much more sensitively endowed than that of a prosaic word-for-word interpreter. Word for word, however, and line for line, these versions of Miss Lowell's are. They are no more free renderings, or libertine paraphrases. The reader will be interested to read Miss Lowell's account of how she and Mrs. Ayscough worked together—Mrs. Ayscough being most of the time in Shanghai, where she was born, and Miss Lowell in Boston, though the collaborators did have occasional meetings during the progress of their work.

Our plan of procedure [says Miss Lowell] was as follows: Mrs. Ayscough would first write out the poem in Chinese. Not in the Chinese characters: of course but in transliteration. Opposite every word she put the various meanings of it which accorded with its place in the text, since I could not use a Chinese dictionary. She also gave the analyses of whatever characters seemed to her to require it. The lines were carefully indicated, and to these lines I have, as a rule, strictly adhered; the lines of the translations usually corresponding, therefore, with the lines of the originals. In the few poems in which the ordering of the lines has been changed, this has been done solely in the interest of cadence.

I had, in fact, four different means of approach to a poem. The Chinese text, for rhyme-scheme and rhythm; the dictionary meaning of the words; the analyses of characters; and, for a fourth, a careful paraphrase of Mrs. Ayscough, to which she added copious notes to acquaint me with all the allusions, historical, mythological, geographical and technical, that she deemed it necessary for me to know. Having done what I could with these materials, I sent the result to her, when she and her Chinese teacher carefully compared it with the original, and it was returned to me, either passed or commented on, as the case might be. Some poems crossed continent and ocean many times in their course toward completion; others, more fortunate, satisfied at once.

The reader will have observed Miss Lowell's reference to "the analyses of whatever characters seemed to require it," and for the understanding of the subtle technique of Chinese poetry, and therefore, the difficulties Miss Lowell and Mrs. Ayscough have had to overcome, it is necessary to explain this reference.

Very early in our studies [says Miss Lowell] we realised that the component parts of the Chinese written character counted for more in the composition of poetry than has generally been recognised; that the poet chose one character rather than another, which meant practically the same thing, because of the descriptive allusion in the make-up of that particular character; that the poem was enriched precisely through this undercurrent of meaning in the structure of its characters. But not always—and here was the difficulty. Usually the character must be taken merely as the word it had been created to mean. It was a nice distinction, when to allow one's self the use of these character undercurrents and when to leave them out of count entirely.

The further complexities of Chinese prosody are thus stated by Mrs. Ayscough in her own charming introduction, which in so brief a space gives one a more illuminating notion of China generally than any number of dry-as-dust treatises.

Chinese prosody [she says] is a very difficult thing for an Occidental to understand. Chinese is a monosyllabic language, and this reduces the word-sounds so considerably that speech would be almost impossible were it not for the invention of tones by which the same sound can be made to do the duty of four in the Mandarin dialect, five in the Nankingese, eight in the Cantonese, etc., a different tone inflection totally changing the meaning of a word. . . . These tones constitute, at the outset, the principal difference which divides the technique of Chinese poetry from our own. Another is to be found in the fact that nothing approaching our metrical foot is possible in a tongue which knows only single syllables. Rhyme does exist, but there are only a little over a hundred rhymes, as tone inflection does not change a word in that particular. Such a paucity of rhyme would seriously affect the richness of any poetry, if again, the Chinese had not overcome this lingual defect by the employment of a juxtaposing pattern made up of their four poetic tones. . . . The Chinese pattern is one of counted words, and these counted words are never less than three, nor more than seven, in regular verse. . . . Rhyme is used exactly as we use it, at the ends of lines. Internal rhyming is common.

This is by no means all, but it will give the reader some idea of what it means to write, not to speak of translating, Chinese poetry. Apart from these prosodical conditions an elaborate symbolism runs through all; and Mrs. Ayscough tabulates and explains certain supernatural personages and creatures whose names carry a symbolical meaning. It is the same with animals and birds and flowers. For example, "plum-blossom" signifies literally "the first," it being the first of the "hundred flowers" to open. It suggests the beginning of things, and is also one of the "three friends" who do not fear the Winter cold, the other two being the pine and the bamboo. So much for the ambitious enterprise which Miss Lowell and Mrs. Ayscough set themselves. It is time to speak of its beautiful and fascinating success. Needless to say, the present reviewer is far from being an Oriental scholar, in spite of the fact that he did once make translations from Hafiz from literal versions, much as Miss Lowell has made hers, and therefore, knows by experience something of the difficulties of such an undertaking. So far as fidelity to her originals goes, with an artist so punctilious and well skilled as Miss Lowell, it is only necessary for her to give her word, as she has done; and being, too, a poet both temperamentally and technically in sympathy with the practical spirit and practice of China, one may rest assured that these translations of her making are as near as it is possible for us to get in English to the poems as originally written. The first condition of translation laid down by that prince of translators Dante Gabriel Rossetti, she has certainly fulfilled: "Thou shalt not make a bad poem out of a good one."

Apart from their being faithful renderings of their originals, these versions are beautiful English poems as well. They have been reborn into English. Whatever sea-change they may have undergone into something new and strange, they do not read like "translations," but have the magnetic vitality of original poems. The poets chosen for representation are chiefly those of the T'ang Dynasty, which extended between the years A. D. 618-906—a period called "The Golden Age of Chinese Learning"—and of these the three most famous poets were Li T'ai Po (usually abreviated into Li-Po), Tu Fu, and Po Chü-i. The greater part of the volume (102 pages out of 172) consists of the poems of Li-Po, that delightful "Bohemian" figure of Chinese literature, one of the famous "Six Idlers of the Bamboo Brook," the popular story of whose death is known to most of us. Being beautifully and fantastically drunk on one moonlit occasion—his custom always of an afternoon—Li Po was afloat in a little boat on a lotus pond, and, standing up to apostrophize the moon reflected in the water, he lost his balance, fell overboard and so perished, Mrs. Ayscough, somewhat unkindly, robs us of this story, which, however, is symbolically true, for Li-Po was a consistent believer in wine as the opener of the secret doors of inspiration, and most of his poems celebrate the delights of drinking wine with dear friends in beautiful places—as in this "River Chant":

Fig-wood oars,
A boat of the wood of the sand-pear.
At either end.
Jade flageolets and pipes of gold.
Amidships,
Jars of delectable wine,
And ten thousand pints
Put by.
A boatload of singing-girls
Following the water ripples—
Going,
Stopping,
Veering—
I am drunk with wine,
With the sweet taste of it;
I am overflowered with the joy of it.
When I take up my writing-brush,
I could move the Five Peaks.
When I have finished my poem,
I laugh aloud in my arrogance.
I rise to the country of the Immortals which lies in the middle of the sea
or again this of "Drinking Alone in the Moonight":
If Heaven did not love wine,
There would be no Wine Star in Heaven.
If Earth did not love wine,
There should be no Wine Springs on Earth.
Why then, be ashamed before Heaven to love wine?
I have heard that clear wine is like the Sages;
Again it is said that thick wine is like the Virtuous Worthies.
Wherefore it appears that we have already allowed both Sages and Worthies.
Why should we strive to be Gods and Immortals?
Three cups, and one can perfectly understand the Great Tao;
A gallon, and one is in accord with all nature.
Only those in the midst of it can fully comprehend the joys of wine;
I do not proclaim them to the sober.

An once more, on the same theme, in that fantastic mood in which this delightful "Play-Boy" of the Eastern world, who is still a familiar figure in China, twelve hundred and twenty years after his death, is fabled to have made a good end:

A pot of wine among flowers.
I alone, drinking, without a companion.
I lift the cup and invite the bright moon.
My shadow opposite certainly makes us three.
But the moon cannot drink,
And my shadow follows the motions of my body in vain.
For the briefest time are the moon and my shadow my companions.
Oh, be joyful! One must take the most of Spring.
I sing—the moon walks forward rhythmically;
I dance, and my shadow shatters and becomes confused.
In my waking moments, we are happily blended.
When I am drunk, we are divided from one another and scattered.
For a long time I shall be obliged to wander without intention;
But we will keep our appointment by the far-off Cloudy River.

These, of course, are more than mere drinking songs, as all great drinking songs are, just as such drinking—the True Vine—is more than mere drinking. All humanity is in such poems, with their gusto and humor and romance. Romance! if one had to name one outstanding quality in Chinese poetry it would be its all-pervading atmosphere of romance. The mere geography, the names of places and natural features, the weird and terrifying scenery, which play so great a part in it, sound like a fairy tale; "The Dragon Mound," "The Serpent River," "The Plum-Flower Lake," "The Sorceress Gorge," "The Heaven River," "The Yellow Flower River," "The Blue Green Stream," "The Pool of the Crested Love-Pheasant," "The Nothing-Beyond Peak," "Climbing Bean Pass," "The Jade Woman Peak," "The Red Bird Gate," "The Green Jasper Tree," "The Two-Edged Sword Mountains," "The Embroidered City," "The Looking-for-Husband Ledge," "The Long Wind Sand," and so on; and the histories with which these place-names are connected are all of the stuff of "faerie."

Mrs. Ayscough's notes make a charming repertory of such stories like that of "The Honorable Lady Chao" who inspired one of Li-Po's most beautiful poems, or the tragic love story of the Emperor Ming Huang and his beautiful concubine Yang Kuei-wei. Ming Huang was Li-po's great patron, and at his brilliant Court Li-Po was chief favorite for several years, a sort of Chinese Ovid, always ready at a moment's notice, drunk or sober, usually drunk, to answer the Emperor's summons for a song. His passion for the wine-cup neither interfered with the Emperor's friendship nor with his marvelous efficiency and spontaneity as a poet. Of the composition of his famous "Songs to the Peonies," Mrs. Ayscough tells this delightful story:

The "Songs of the Peonies" were written on a Spring morning when Ming Huang, accompanied by Yang Kuei-fei, his favorite concubine, and his Court had gone to see the blooms for which he had a passion. As he sat admiring the flowers and listening to the singing of the palace maidens he suddenly exclaimed: "I am tired of these old songs: call Li-Po." The poet was found, but, unfortunately, in a state best described by the Chinese expression of "great drunk." Supported by attendants on either side of him, he appeared at the pavilion, and while Yang Kuei-fei held his inkslab, dashed off the "Songs." She then sang them to the air "Peaceful Brightness," while the Emperor beat time.

This song, however, was to prove Li-Po's undoing, for the Chief Eunuch, who was jealous of his favor with his master, persuaded the beautiful Imperial concubine that the song contained a veiled insult to her, with the result that Li-Po, again like Ovid, was banished the Court, and retired with some congenial friends to the hills, to found with them a new "cenacle" called "The Eight Immortals of the Wine Cups." Often in these poems one is reminded of Horace and Catullus by the number of poems written to Chinese Pro-Consuls or other officials in exile or on duty in the barbarous lands on the borders of the empire. Friendship is one of the most deeply felt and most frequent themes of Chinese poetry. Here is such a valedictory poem by Li-Po on his "Parting from Yang, a hill man who is returning to the High Mountain."

There is one place which is an everlasting home to me:
The Jade Woman Peak on the High Southern Mountain.
Often a wide, flat moonlight,
Hangs upon the pines of the whirling Eastern stream.
You are going to pick the fairy grasses
And the shooting purple flower of the ch'ang p'u.
After a year, perhaps, you will come to see me
Riding down from the green-blue Heaven on a white dragon.

The other great poet represented is Tu Fu, a poet whose muse and lot alike were of sterner character than those of the happy sunlit Li-Po. "The poems of Li T'ai Po," says a Chinese critic, "are like Spring flowers; those of Tu Fu are like the pine trees, they are eternal and fear neither snow nor cold." But these differences of gifts and fortunes did not prevent the two poets from being warm friends, as this poem by Tu Fu, "Thinking of Li-Po on a Spring Day," charmingly testifies:

The poems of Po are unequaled.
His thoughts are never categorical, but fly high in the wind,
His poems are clear and fresh as those of Yü, the official;
They are fine and easy as those of Pão, the military counsellor.
I am north of the River Wei, looking at the Spring trees.
You are east of the river, watching the sunset clouds.
When shall we meet over a jug of wine?
When shall I have another precious discussion of literature with you?

Here I must reluctantly close a book which, from cover to cover, even to the very notes, is of the purest stuff of poetry and romance. Lovers of both are inexpressibly indebted to Miss Lowell and Mrs. Ayscough for this gift of loveliness. If they are not too weary with their well-doing, may we not some day hope for more?

Advocates "School For Brides"

DR. SIMON KATZOFF, psychoanalyst, of Bridgeport, Conn., author of many books on sex hygiene, has advocated to the Board of Education of that city the immediate necessity of establishing classes for brides-to-be. Failure of marriage is the "woman's fault," declares Dr. Katzoff and at the same time he states that they must learn the Divine gift of "Silence," the philosophy of asking instead of demanding, and also the use of endearing terms, if they would hold a modern husband.

Now One Can Be Single For Nothing In Montana State

Helena, Mont., Jan. 28.—The State Supreme Court declared unconstitutional the bachelor tax law passed by the last Legislature and the poll tax law, which has been in force for more than twenty-one years.

The bachelors' tax was imposed on all adult males who were not heads of families.

A PAINFUL ENEMY.

Rheumatism is a Blood-poison

Until not long ago doctors as well as patients thought rheumatism was due to damp and cold. You need fear neither of these if you are not carrying rheumatism poison about with you in your blood. It is an acid which only finds its way into impoverished blood, and is the worst enemy you can have.

This acid in the blood has an irritating effect, almost like vinegar dropped into a wound. The blood carries it to the muscles, and their tender surfaces are tormented by it, especially during changeable weather. Sometimes the acid concentrates in the joints and we grow stiff. The first sign is cracking sounds in the joints.

But it can be cured, for Dr. Williams' pink pills, by improving the quality of the blood, enable the system to throw off the rheumatic poison. Enriching and purifying the blood as they do, Dr. Williams' pink pills have proved successful in thousands of cases of rheumatism, among them being that of Mr. Frank R. R. Macdonald, residing at 20, Amisfield Street, Kelvinside North, Glasgow, Scotland.

"The rheumatism started in my feet," explained Mr. Macdonald, "but soon the pain and stiffness spread to my hands and then up my arms. I tried all sorts of so-called "cures," but none of them seemed to do me a bit of good. I also tried special baths, but they only made me feel weak and ill.

"My wife mentioned to me that a neighbour had been very much benefited by Dr. Williams' pink pills, and more to please her than anything else I agreed to try them. Within a week or so I began to feel some benefit. I continued the pills, and the improvement became more marked, the rheumatism gradually growing less acute, and then gradually leaving one joint after another. My recovery is solely due to Dr. Williams' pink pills, and I have no objection to this information being published."

Now is the time to begin Dr. Williams' pink pills. Get a supply from any dealer; or direct from Dr. Williams' Medicine Co., 96 Szechuen Road, Shanghai, $1.50 per bottle, $8 for 6 bottles, post free. For men and women too.

Phone for Sample Selections

of embroideries, handmade underwear, pongees and everything in silk.
Our prices are Right
TSEN CHANG LACE CO.
F. 93 Bubbling Well Rd. Opp. Race Course
Phone C. 5634

NOTICE
The oldest Employment Bureau, by special request, has recommenced business at
123 Szechuen Road (Ground Floor)
under the new name of
"THE INTERNATIONAL EMPLOYMENT AGENCY, MOTOR CAR PROTECTION AND ENQUIRY BUREAU"
Undertakes inquiries of Commercial, Confidential and Divorce Cases by certified and experienced Private Detectives. The supplying and guaranteeing of Cooks, Boys, Coolies, Amahs, Clerks, Shroffs, etc., at very short notice. Protection given to motor car owners in different ways. For further particulars, call, write or phone CENTRAL 5099 or wire to
The International Employment Bureau
Motor Car Protection and Enquiry Agency
D. Perez De Tagle
Manager.

"BEAR BRAND" STERILIZED
BERNESE ALPS MILK—

"The Richest of all Tinned Milks Tested"
says the committee on Infant and Invalid Diet of the Medical Missionary Association of China.
Sold by all Grocers
Sole Agents
ANDREWS & GEORGE
No. 62 Kiangse Road, Shanghai.
Phone C. 454.

Diamonds, warranted flawless,
In Rings, Brooches, Necklets, Ear-rings, and unset.
Every Gem is Perfect
Rietstermans
-In the Palace Hotel Building
"The Store of Occasional Goods"
We accept goods of various descriptions for sale on commission. If you wish to dispose of valuables call on us.
Telephone C. 348

S.C.S.
EVERYTHING ELECTRICAL
FIXTURES, FANS, HEATERS, IRONS, PHILIPS-LAMPS, — TOASTERS, - - WIRING, ETC., - -
SHANGHAI ELECTRICAL SUPPLY Co.
456 Nanking Road. C. 6710

DEUTSCHES BAKTERIOLOG. SEROLOG. INSTITUT
G. m. b. H.
SHANGHAI
ANALYTICAL TESTS MADE
by latest German methods of
BLOOD for Syphilis, Anaemie, Malarial— and other Blood—parasites.
URINE for various diseases.
FECES for Amoebic- and Bacillary-Dysentery, Typhus, Parasites, Blood, etc.
FILMS for Gonorrhoea, etc.
SPUTUM for Tuberculosis, etc.
WASSERMANN—REACTION twice a week.
Details and Terms upon Application.
Consulting-rooms and Laboratories:
16, Canton Road, 2nd Floor. Tel. Central 7031.

AMERICAN-CHINESE TAILORING HOUSE
G. C. BARLETT, MANAGER
"CLOTHES THAT SUIT"

We have just moved to new quarters were we have fitted out a trying on room.
We are able to fit you with an art that will be satisfactory to you when the clothes are finished.
Drop in and look over the new Spring Samples it will cost you only a few minutes of your time.
At No. 158 BROADWAY 2nd FLOOR

Call West 189 Ford Hire Service

WESTERN COOPERAGE CO., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
MANUFACTURERS OF
HARDFIR AND WHITE OAK
QUALITY BARREL SHOOKS
CABLE ADDRESS: HARDFIR.
CODES: BENTLEY'S & A.B.C. 5th ED.
FOR PRICES & INFORMATION ADDRESS:
Wm. W. EASTMAN.
ASTOR HOUSE, SHANGHAI.

"PAGODA" BRAND SILK HOSIERY
For Ladies & Gentlemen
Wholesale & Retail
China Cotton & Silk Works
A. 135 SZECHUEN ROAD

MOTOR TRUCKS ARE USEFUL
and when operated in conjunction with a fleet of lighters and tow boats they are still more useful.
WE HAVE SOME OF THE BIGGEST MOTOR TRUCKS IN TOWN and we operate a fleet of lighters and tow boats.
The combination, worked by men of experience and governed by a wish to give service, is excellent.
WE HAVE ESTABLISHED A NEW STANDARD IN THE TRANSPORTATION FIELD.
ALLOW US TO ILLUSTRATE.
G. N. Marshall & Co., Ltd.
11 Ningpo Road. Central: 2029 & 2030

THE KAILAN MINING ADMINISTRATION
Firebricks
FIRECLAY AND SPECIAL BLOCKS — SALT GLAZED STONEWAREPIPES—GLAZED TILES IN VARIOUS DESIGNS AND COLOURS
For Prices apply to
THE AGENT
No. 1 JINKEE ROAD, SHANGHAI

Present Railroad Situation In U. S.

Former Director-General Says Terminals and Maintenance Call For Attention

(Abstract of a paper read by Walker D. Hines to the American Economic Association.)

There was never a time in the history of our country when the railroad situation was as difficult to appraise as it is today. Prior to federal control the railroads had no opportunity to make vast profits out of the war, they had comparatively small reserves at the beginning of the war, and they had no chance to build up their reserves to any large extent out of the government rental during the war.

There are two special difficulties in getting a satisfactory idea as to the present or prospective situation of our railroads. One grows out of the state of mind which tends to be absorbed in erroneous and fragmentary discussions about federal control instead of making a comprehensive study, with due perspective and balance, of the great question as to how many billion dollars it is going to cost to operate the railroads in the future.

THE NATIONAL AGREEMENT

A single illustration will emphasize the effect of this state of mind. I believe the thing which has caused more discussion in public hearings and addresses and in the press than anything else has been the national agreement which I signed with the shop crafts on September 20, 1919, to remain in effect "during federal operation." One of the most costly branches of railroad operation is the maintenance of equipment. Its cost was $1,230,000,000 in 1919 and was $345,000,000 more or $1,575,000,000 in 1920.

I believe the impression has been created that a very large part of this heavy cost and particularly nearly all of the great increase in 1920 over 1919 is due to the national agreement, and that upon the labor board's correcting the undesirable features of that agreement many hundreds of millions of dollars will be saved in the cost of maintenance of equipment.

The fact is that practically all the basic rules which have a proportionately large bearing on cost and which were incorporated in the national agreement were not initiated at that time, but represented rules or practices which the experienced railroad man in the railroad administration, (adopting what prior to the war was in effect on numerous railroads), had already made applicable to all the railroads in 1918. Therefore, in the respects involving especially large amounts of operating cost, these rules, contrary to the popular impression, figure in the operating cost for 1919 and do not account for the increase in maintenance of equipment of nearly $350,000,000 in 1920.

Furthermore, the features of these rules which have the most significance in dollars and cents have been approved by the labor board. In some respects the labor board has ordered changes which will result in substantial savings, but far short of what the public has been led by the widespread discussion and criticism to expect, especially because many of the things most extensively discussed consist of extreme cases which represent a very small percentage of the operating cost.

I shall discuss this national agreement at greater length on another occasion. I mention it here simply to illustrate the state of mind which is so attracted by misleading and fragmentary retrospection concerning federal control as to be drawn away from a study with due perspective and balance of the great question as to how many billion dollars it is going to cost to operate the railroads in the future.

The other special difficulty grows out of the facts themselves, since they involve so many fluctuations as almost to defy intelligent comparison of railroad operations. This is emphasised by reference to some of the abnormal conditions in the last four years tending to upset all comparisons.

ABNORMAL CONDITIONS

In 1918 there were the extraordinary congestion at the outset, the severest winter known, the general increase in wages in May of $360,000,000 per year, the rate increases in June, the wage increase in July to the shopcrafts amounting to $209,000,000 per year, the wage readjustment in September for clerks and maintenance of way employes of about $190,000,000 per year, the armistice in November and the resulting acute slump in business, and the wage readjustment in December in wages of telegraphers and station agents of about $25,000,000 per year.

In 1919 there were the continued business slump in the first six months, the wage readjustment in March for train and enginemen amounting to about $60,000,000 per year, the strike in August of shopmen and enginehouse men, the wage readjustment in September for the shopcrafts amounting to about $50,000,000 per year, the first nation wide bituminous coal strike in November and December and the wage allowance in December of time-and-a-half to train and enginemen in road freight service at a net cost of about $38,000,000 per year, and of time-and-a-half after eight hours for clerks and maintenance of way employes at cost of about $25,000,000 per year.

In 1920 there were the severe winter weather, the switchmen's strike creating acute transportation crises and necessitating unification under Interstate Commerce commission's direction of transportation operations to the extent necessary to handle traffic, the labor board's increase in wages variously estimated at from $618,000,000 to $800,000,000 per year, the rate increase in September and the extraordinary slump in business in the late fall.

In 1921 there were the continuance of the slump in business, the wage reduction July 1 cutting off about one-half of labor board's increase in 1920, and probably the most unprecedented curtailment of maintenance which the railroads have ever seen.

The results of these kaleidoscopic conditions and of other conditions were that the net operating income of class 1 railroads was $668,000,000 in 1918 and $482,000,000 in 1919, and showed a deficit of $2,500,000 in 1920, whereas the net operating income during the three years preceding the war was about $900,000,000 per year.

For the 10 months of 1921 there was net operating income of $497,000,000 as compared with a deficit of about $58,000,000 in the corresponding 10 months of 1920; but the expenditures for maintenance in these 10 months of 1921 were $473,000,000 less than in the corresponding months of 1920.

The freight loading in 1921 has been from 12 percent to 14 percent less than in 1920, and recently has been rapidly dropping off and is less than in 1919 during the coal strike or in 1918 immediately following the armistice.

There cannot be a return of railroad prosperity until there shall be a substantial increase in the volume of traffic; but even with a return to normal traffic, there will be the gravest necessity for finding new ways to reduce the cost of operation. Particularly, there should be concentrated upon terminal work and upon maintenance work an amount of attention corresponding to that which has been concentrated in the past on increasing the train load. Perhaps 65 percent of the total operating expenses relates to terminal and maintenance cost and it is supremely important to devise new methods of performing the necessary terminal and maintenance work more economically.

But in addition I believe that the public will not continue to be willing to pay the price involved in maintaining so many different railroad companies, so many different terminal organisations, and so many different ownerships of railroad equipment. By degrees the public will realise that it can secure important economies by enforcing unification and that in doing so it will not sacrifice anything of real value in a competitive way. There will probably have to be a compulsory consolidation into a few large systems and meanwhile the terminals ought to be more fully consolidated and there ought to be speedily developed a plan for the common ownership of freight cars, and methods can and should be found for overcoming the admitted difficulties in the way.

Valley Set Afire To Get Oil From Kerosene Shale

Sydney, Australia, Jan. 28.—An experiment by John Fell in the treatment of kerosene shale in the Wolgan Valley, Blue Mountains, New South Wales, has led to a remarkable discovery which will, it is believed, revolutionise present methods of deriving oil from shale.

Before the discovery oil was derived from the shale by distillation from retorts, a comparatively costly process. By the new method the shale itself is set afire, thereby forming a natural retort which drives the oil out of the shale in gushes. In no country in the world has any body of shale been set fire to for treatment purposes before, so that the work done by retorts after great expense in mining will for the future be performed by nature.

Mr. Fell set fire to the great shale body in the Wolgan Valley. The oil flowed in such volume that he was unable to find enough containers to hold it.

KABISCH TELLS PLAN TO FORCE KAISER TO QUIT

Intimate Advisers, He Says, Had Scheme For Urging Ruler To Resign

Berlin, Feb. 12.—The campaign to free the ex-Kaiser from the onus of having deserted his post is helping the German public to get the first clear picture of how the flight to Holland came to pass. Following the publication of the letters interchanged by the ex-Kaiser and Marshal von Hindenburg now comes from the pen of Lieut.-Gen. Kabisch an interesting description of the part played by the leading generals in the Kaiser's decision to flee. In his letter Marshal von Hindenburg gave Kaiser the opportunity to shift the burden for his desertion to his own shoulders.

While the new revelations substantiate the fact that Von Hindenburg played a responsible role in the matter they also show that the Kaiser was even then not popular with his other generals and was distrusted as a leader. There obviously was a well thought out plan among his own most intimate advisers to force the Kaiser to abdicate.

Gen. Kabisch, who makes the new revelations in the form of a diary, recounts how on November 8, 1918, he and the officers of nearly every army group were summoned to Spa. Without having a chance to confer with their subordinates these officers were asked point blank whether they could guarantee that their troops would remain loyal in case the war continued.

Alternatives were laid before the Generals with this analysis: "Bolshevism has taken hold in the German forces. Austria has collapsed and Bavaria is open to Italian invasion, which the reserves are unable to withstand. Germany is forced to accept any dictations the Allies wish to make. Resistance is only possible if the Germans retire to the Rhine and retreat fighting before the Allies in an advance on Berlin. Then an armistice is out of the question. Under the circumstances is each officer ready to guarantee that his force will remain loyal and not join the revolution?"

To this question the majority of the officers replied in the negative. But Gen. Kabisch ridicules the claim that only one of all the interrogated officers replied "yes." That the Kaiser was moved to abdicate on the strength of the verdict of his Generals without permitting him to know how it was obtained from them, Gen. Kabisch intimates was a deception. The duty of the Generals, he says, was to obey orders and not to give political counsel. Had Marshal von Hindenburg ordered them to fight to the last they would have done so, but since he wished to shift a responsibility to them which was never theirs they had declined it.

But if the friends of the ex-Kaiser take consolation from this representation of what took place at Spa, the Kabisch diary in the main is not conceived in a spirit friendly to the former Kaiser.

"One General at the conference," says Kabisch, "put it this way: 'When I see a wagon rushing down hill to a precipice, I call to my friend sitting in it to jump out.'" And the Generals no longer regarded the war lord as being responsible to pilot a collapsing ship. They were informed as to what the Kaiser wished, but were bound to secrecy from which they have not yet been released, but Gen. Kabisch adds that it was known to every one that the Kaiser was against abdication.

The echo of the correspondence between Von Hindenburg and the Kaiser has not been loud in Germany. The purpose of the campaign is to re-establish esteem for the Kaiser in the ranks of his own friends and this must succeed before he can even be thought of seriously as a candidate for restoration.

The differences to be ironed out are not between the monarchists and the republicans, but between two monarchist factions. The fact that such disagreements exist shows how safe the Republic finds itself from the Hohenzollern dynasty, despite its other difficulties. Gen. Kabisch's diary has had the effect of further discrediting Von Hindenburg without appreciably aiding the Kaiser.

Masculine Fashions Opposite To Women's

Paris, Jan. 28.—Men's fashions this Winter are directly opposite to the feminine, according to the leading Paris tailors. Close-fitting coats, shaped-in waists, tight [illegible] and padded shoulders are features.

Women will continue wearing extremely loose, corsetless garments, the waistline being marked by ornamental metal belts slung below the hips. The men's tailors say that masculine fashions always must be opposite to women's.

Dubious "Honors" Sought By Unknown

Seattle, Jan. 28.—Jealous of the "honors" bestowed on Grover C. Bergdoll, a man who gives his home as Genessee, Idaho, is seeking official recognition of his self-imposed title of "super-slacker of the United States."

He has written Governor Hart of Washington, asking that his name be placed at the top of the slacker list.

ISIS THEATRE
Matinee Today, 3 p.m.
ALICE BRADY
in
"HIS BRIDAL NIGHT"
Matinee on
Sunday 3 p.m.
CHARLES RAY
in
"THE HONORABLE ALGY"
"HIDDEN DANGERS"
Episodes 9th & 10th

THE SMALL INVESTORS' CO.
HAVE FOR SALE FOR CASH.
In any quantities:

Lot No:		per share
1. Ewo Cottons	@	Tls. 20.00
2. Oriental	@	Tls. 14.00
3. Langkats	@	Tls. 9¼
4. Moutries	@	$ 55.00
5. Culty Dairy	@	Tls. 11.00
6. Telephones	@	Tls. 88.00
7. Shai Docks	@	Tls. 106.00
8. New Engineerings	@	Tls. 9.00
9. Shai Gas Co	@	Tls. 29.00
10. New Engineering 8% Preference	@	Tls. 4.80

WE WILL BUY FOR CASH. ALL ISSUES OF SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL DEBENTURES.
BROKERAGE ½% ONLY
THE SMALL INVESTORS' CO.
DOUGLAS FLEMING
Manager
8 A Peking Road, Shanghai.
Teleg. SAFEINVEST Shanghai.

LET US DO YOUR PAINTING
THE FEARON DANIEL COMPANY

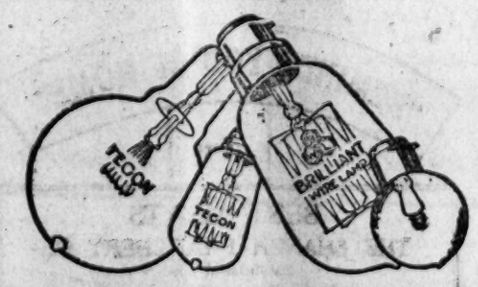
FRESH BUTTER
A new shipment of
"Wood-Dunn"
PURE AUSTRALIAN
CREAMERY BUTTER
1 lb. - - - .90 cents

NEWLY COME
A fresh lot of
AMERICAN
Salt Mackarel
High Quality
Low Price

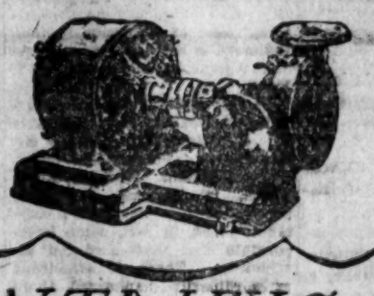
YUEN TAH & CO.
A1102 BROADWAY,
near Boone Road, Phone North 336.

TRY IT IN YOUR BATH
BY APPOINTMENT TO H.M. THE KING.
SCRUBB'S CLOUDY AMMONIA
MARVELLOUS PREPARATION
Invaluable for Toilet and Domestic Purposes. Softens Hard Water.
Splendid Cleansing Preparation for the Hair.
Allays the Irritation caused by Mosquito Bites.
Cleans Plate, Jewellery, and Carpets.
For Sale by all Grocers and Chemists.
SCRUBB & CO., Ltd., Guildford Street, LONDON, S.E.1.

Burberry and Nicoll Models Overcoats
INCLUDING
Gentlemen's and Ladies Overcoats in Tweeds and Gabardines —— Beautifully Tailored—Smart Styles
Direct From London
VERY MODERATE PRICES
The largest & most varied collection ever shown in Shanghai.
Inspection invited
Special display
Macbeth, Gray & Co.,
20, NANKING ROAD

FOR EFFICIENCY and ECONOMY
no light in China can equal


A TRIAL WILL CONVINCE YOU.
THE BRILLIANT ELECTRIC CO.
No. 1-A Canton Road, Shanghai.
Phone C. 3267
Who are always at your service for ANYTHING ELECTRICAL. Night-Daylight Lamps, Wire, Accessories, Fixtures etc.
A-123


CENTRIFUGAL
PUMPS
For every head and capacity Delivery from stock
THE EKMAN FOREIGN AGENCIES, LTD
SHANGHAI

"Falconite" (Regd)
The Enamel that produces a Mirror-like surface
"Falconite" is different to, and better than any other similar speciality on the market. It gives a finish which is unsurpassed for sheer beauty and long wearing qualities. Throughout its preparation it is constantly passed through the most severe tests with the result that the finished product represents the highest possible quality. Use Falconite for your home, for your car or your yacht. Falconite is made in White and a wide range of charming colors: both white and colors can be obtained either glossy or flat. In cans containing ½ and 1 imperial gallons.
SHANGHAI AND HONGKONG
2a, Kinkiang Road - Alexandra Building
JOHNSON, WALTON & CLARK, LTD
GREAT BRITAIN'S LARGEST PAINT AND VARNISH MANUFACTURER

RUSSIA IS RULED BY COMMISSARS, SAYS COL. LYNCH

Kalinin, Lenin and Trotzky So Secluded That They're Like Mythical Figures

GOVERNMENT PUZZLES HIM

It Is Neither Socialistic, Federal Nor Communistic, He Declares

BY COLONEL ARTHUR LYNCH
(Former British Member of Parliament)

London, Jan. 28.—The present Government of Russia, Socialistic, Federal and Sovietic republic, is not a republic, nor is it even Sovietic, and still less Socialistic or Communistic, in the sense preached by those enthusiasts who wish to see a new era of Liberty, Progress and Enlightenment and Brotherhood of Man.

Let me touch off these points, for example:

As to Liberty. In one place, which I will not indicate, I met at the railway station a woman who had been waiting there for hours, sitting on a nondescript bag of her belongings. She was a highly educated woman, who, though she had never been out of Russia, spoke English well. She was the daughter of rich people, of the land-owning class; but at the time of the revolution had been staying at this town and had never been able to go home since.

Those who, at all costs, defend the Soviet Government will tell you that this story is rubbish, and they will show you, with all necessary documentary evidence, that this woman had only to buy a railway ticket, take her place in a train and go home. She said so, too. But she also said that any one with a government pass has precedence, and as the trains were not enough to take half of those who had government passes she had waited for two years, and might easily wait many years more before getting her place on a train.

UNSEEN POWER

The government is not even Sovietic, for Kalinin, the chairman of the Chairmen of the Soviets, is not the man who rules in Russia. It is difficult to find out really where the veritable driving force of government comes from. They control the nomination of Commissars, and the Commissars exercise a preponderate influence in the Soviets, so that, though any form of government must pass through the Soviets to acquire legal authority, and though the Commissars themselves thus derive their executive power, yet it is they who impress their will upon the Soviet.

Lenin is Chairman of the Commissars. He is the chief of the secret governing junta. It was this position which at first gave him his extraordinary authority. He ruled at the beginning like a dictator, but Lenin, a highly educated and accomplished man, has for this particular function too much of the character of Eugene Debs and not enough of that of Boss Croker.

MYTHICAL FIGURE

Even in Moscow Lenin is becoming a sort of mythical figure, something like the Mikado or the Dahli Llama of Thibet.

It is true that trade has opened, but the Commissars are watching the operation very jealously, and whenever they think fit they will pounce upon the "spekulanti" and profiteers, and deal with them as they did with the old aristocracy.

Lenin was the one man with whom I had no opportunity of speaking. I wrote to him, but I was informed afterwards that he never received my letter. There are over a dozen severe "controls" that have to be passed before any one can arrive at Lenin; and if it is to the interest of any of these "controls" to stifle the communication, then no more is heard of it, and it is again never safe to inquire.

It is difficult to give any one living in countries of free intercourse an impression of the extraordinary seclusion in which men like Lenin and a few others pass their existence. Once within the Kremlin itself, one of the members of the Foreign Office pointed out to me Lenin's house. It was a large, official-looking, palatial residence. Where Lenin actually lived he did not know. He did not even know whether he was in Moscow or not. At a certain moment I cried cheerfully:

"Let us call on Comrade Lenin!"

CAUSED CONSTERNATION

My words were received with a look of consternation. My friend shook his head and hurried away, and a troop defiled past us—a little contingent of Tartar soldiers with fixed bayonets. Anything less of comradeship than the mode of life of Lenin or some of the great Commissars I do not know.

Trotzky I did have an opportunity of speaking with, but only by exceptionally favorable circumstances. Poland had issued an ultimatum. I heard afterwards, in Warsaw, that this belligerent act was "all a mistake;" that, in fact, some irresponsible clerk had exceeded instructions. There is something extraordinarily haphazard about some of the most tragic and disastrous happenings of Eastern Europe.

This ultimatum, however, gave Trotzky the opportunity he wanted of holding a great review of the war forces in Moscow. It was this that I was permitted to behold in a position which enabled me to stand near Trotzky. I have seen more brilliant military spectacles, but not often a display of such good and workmanlike war material. There were about thirty thousand troops of all arms, including cavalry or, perhaps, one should say rather mounted infantry, with well-fed horses, and also tanks.

BOYS IN THE ARMY

One curious detail was the presence in the ranks, and even in the cavalry, of quite young boys. One dashing cavalier could hardly have been more than twelve years of age.

All this was very interesting, but for me the chief feature of the display was Trotzky himself. I awaited his coming with real anxiety, anxious to catch a glimpse of a man who had been lauded to the skies, and hounded to the depths, but who at any rate seemed to be a strong man capable of making history. He appeared marching near the head of a company of foot soldiers, though followed immediately by a little retinue of distinguished officers. At first glanace my opinion of Trotzky rose higher than I had anticipated; that is to say, as a character.

Here was a man born to command. One could have no doubt of that, beholding the tall, soldierly figure, striding freely forward, with an air which spoke of self-confidence in every gesture, and with something of manner that seemed to dominate the others, giving them the appearance such as Napoleon's lieutenants may have had as they followed, respectful and admiring, the world-conqueror.

Trotzky was both taller and stronger than I had expected.

After a time Trotzky occupied a place where he took the salute in the march-past of the successive troops. As each fresh contingent approached Trotzky uttered a word of greeting. The officer in command replied, and the troops shouted their "hurrah." This was quite impressive.

TROTZKY SPEAKS

Trotzky then ascended a sort of pulpit-like platform, and there, speaking in the open-air, he made his voice heard easily by thirty thousand people.

After the speech he descended from his tribune and mingled freely with the officers amongst whom I found myself, but it was not possible to discuss more than the usual banalities.

The commander of the Moscow forces, General Kameneff, was present, but he seemed rather effaced by Trotzky. He was a man of the old Tsarist type; a burly soldier, used to camps and campaigns, drilled through and through with military spirit, but suggesting rather the head constable type than the inspired leader.

Trotzky said that the show that we had seen in Moscow was being repeated that day in every town throughout the country, but I dare say that exceptional troops, not only in regard to physique, but also in uniform, in discipline, and also in good nourishment, had been chosen for the capital.

Casinos To Rival Monte Carlo Now Planned In Greece

Athens, Jan. 28.—A bill has been drawn up by the Ministry of National Finance allowing the establishment of gambling casinos, similar to that of Monte Cario, in certain Greek spas.

Tenders will be invited for the construction of three casinos, at Corfu, Loutrakis, and Aidypsos. The minimum value of the buildings will be $150,000 at each spa. The Government gives the sites free, and also exempts the building materials and furniture from the Customs duty.

A tax of 10 percent on the grass profits will be used on local public works.

Garland Home Rift By 'Free Love' Views

Man Who Refused, Then Accepted Millions, Turns From Wife To "Soul Mates"

Boston, Jan. 28.—Three women are enmeshed hopelessly in the tangled strands of Charles Garland's life—and the young millionaire who thrice refused and then accepted a fortune, is finding his Christian idealism crashed to earth. For it has been revealed that the basic reason for the breaking up of the youth's home in the desolate waste near New Bedford was not the insistence of his wife that he accept the millions bequeathed him, but her refusal to condone the presence of another woman under their roof.

Mrs. Mary Wren Garland, with their two-year-old child, is at her father's home, an expectant mother. Lillian Conrad, the fair-haired, unconventional art student who supplanted the wife, is dramatically chanting her litany of love for the hermit philosopher. Doris Benson, the third woman in the queer quadrangle, is preparing to finish her course in Agricultural College that she may go and live with Garland and Miss Conrad.

Garland himself is flitting about town endeavoring to restore a semblance of order to his affairs, amorous and financial, and on occasion renewing his creed of free love.

Here is a summary of the situation in its present status, viewed from and quoted from each of the four angles included in the problem.

Charles Garland: "Lillian Conrad and I have lived as man and wife and hope to resume that relationship indefinitely in the near future."

Lillian Conrad: "I love Charles for his ideals, not for himself alone.

Doris Benson: "Charles is my friend and Lillian, his wife, is also my friend. Their ideals are mine and I shall go back to the little farm and work with them."

Mrs. Charles Garland: "When Charles Garland, my husband, and Lillian Conrad, my friend, came to me with their love I asked him which of us he loved and he chose Lillian."

Girls Of Sioux City Tinkle With Flopping

Sioux City, Ia., Jan. 28.—Sioux City high school girls have started a new fad that is arousing the ire of the school board.

They have attached tiny bells to their goloshes and as they pass through the school building or along the streets the merry tinkle of the bells announces their approach.

DON'T FAIL TO SEE
"THE BRAT"
with
NAZIMOVA
at her best
To-night at the
ISIS THEATRE

GERMANY EXCELS IN SENSATIONAL WAVE OF CRIME

Murder Trials And Violation Of Morals Offer Astounding Revelations

Berlin, Feb. 12.—Germany seems to be making a bid to outstrip all the world as a land of sensational crimes. No Landru has yet presented himself, but the long list of prosecutions for murder and violations of public morals offers plenty of sensational material. Still fresh in the public mind is the Grupen case, in which Peter Grupen, an ex-soldier, said to have possessed hypnotic powers, was found guilty of the murder of Dorothea Rohrbeck, a thirteen-year-old heiress of Kleppelsdorf Castle, and of her cousin, Ursula Schade, who was Grupen's stepdaughter.

The two girls were found shot to death in the castle. A note was found in which Ursula announced her intention to kill her cousin. But Grupen was accused of having compelled the girl to write the letter or commit the crime through the influence of hypnotism after his proposals of marriage to Dorothea had been rejected. Another strange element of this case was the mysterious disappearance of Grupen's wife, a woman of turbulent and morbid nature.

This case was followed closely by the Schlieffen trial, in which Count Hans Heinrich von Schlieffen, member of a very old and aristocratic family, confessed to having planned the murder of his cousin with the aid of an accomplice in order to gain possession of his uncle's property. The young Count's confession came after his mother, the aged Countess Elenore von Schlieffen, had been accused of plotting the murder of her nephew. As the case involves not only one of the most respected families, but one of the oldest properties of German aristocracy, it naturally has aroused widespread interest.

NUDE DANCING REBUKED

Leaving the murder field, Germany offers other sensational material characteristic of the gay life in Berlin in the trial of Celly de Rheidt, the wife of a poor army lieutenant, whose public dancing entirely unclothed led to her arrest and prosecution. As in the case of Arthur Schnitzler's play "Regen," which though ten years old was recently subjected to court action on the grounds of indecency, the trial of Mme. de Rheidt has divided the public into two groups, one clamoring for freedom on the stage and the other for a stronger censorship in the name of social decency.

The question, What is art? played an important role in the trial of the Schnitzler play, which resulted in acquittal, but an attempt to lend the same dignity to the De Rheidt case was not successful. In the dance in question Mme. de Rheidt, dressed as a nun, appeared lying at the foot of a crucifix. She arose and began to dance, gradually flinging off her clothing as she whirled until she was practically nude. Among the members of her company was only one other trained dancer and she was most scantily clad.

Experts testified that some of the dance numbers were altogether respectable. It was only when there was a hint of can-can movements and in such scenes as "A Night in a Harem," or in the dance of the nun by De Rheidt herself did the prosecutor believe that public morals had been outraged.

ACCUSER LOOTS EVIDENCE

Another case symptomatic of German conditions today is that of Edward Frank, a young merchant, who with his wife was arrested and charged with luring many respectable young women of good family to their apartment in the Kurfuerstendam, Berlin's Fifth avenue, where the victims were said to have been drugged and hypnotised and in some cases assaulted.

The case has been pending a year and Frank has been under observation to determine his sanity. The case had practically been forgotten until the fact became known that Frank had succeeded in securing all the evidence which the police had against him and had then voluntarily returned it to the authorities to prove it was possible in Berlin to loot the archives of the police department. In this case the man who turned the trick offered also to obtain Frank's photograph from the police archives, substitute another for it, have it canceled and replaced and an entry made on the police record that the original of the photograph was dead.

Frank paid 250,000 marks for this unusual adventure and kept the police informed of every step. When he told the prosecutor about the original offer he was ridiculed, but two detectives were assigned to aid him in setting a trap to catch the culprit.

On the day the bargain was to have been fulfilled the detectives were absent, but Frank succeeded single handed in capturing his man, who is now in jail.

TOBEY'S
UPSTAIRS
UP-TO-DATE
BARBER
SHOP
8, BROADWAY
Opposite The Astor House

HOUSE DECORATORS
R. H. FELGATE & Co.
1 The Bund, C. 6674
PAINTING CONTRACTORS

SHANGHAI WATCH & CLOCK Co.
71, Nanking Road.

We have in stock all descriptions of Clocks and Watches.
Genuine goods and moderate prices.
Cash Sale 20% discount
TELEPHONE C. 6196

RUGS!!!
TIENTSIN CARPETS AND RUGS
CHINESE CARPETS & RUGS FACTORY
TOWN OFFICE:
163, BROADWAY

VENTURI'S
A231 Szechuen Road,
Tel. Central 858.
Gancia Vermouths and Sparkling Wines
Silvano and Beccaro Clarets
Brandy, Whisky and Port Wines
Mushrooms, White Onions, Artichokes, Capers, Cucumbers, Truffles in bottles.
Mostarda di Cremona, Moscardini and Vongole in tins
EVERYTHING OF THE BEST
Italian Pastes, Macaroni
Italian and Dutch Cheese
Salad Oil and Olives
COMPAGNIA ITALIANA CIDEO D'ESTREMO ORIENTE

"REMINDS YOU OF HOME"
For
BEST MEATS
THE SHANGHAI BUTCHERY CO.
Established 1900.
Under Foreign Supervisor at
Strictly Moderate Prices
And Prompt deliveries to all parts
TWICE DAILY
Pass Books will be called for, for orders
DAILY AFTERNOON.
Telephone N. 1009. Broadway 1117-18
Specially Noted for
Home Cured Ham.....60 cts. per lb.
Home Cured Bacon.....45 " " "
GUARANTEE IN GOOD CONDITION

For Keen-Edged Appetites
"U-LYK-IT"
Peanut Butter
just fills the right place on the menu—so full of nutrition, so satisfying to the healthy hunger of a day's work or play,
Ground Fresh Daily
"U-LYK-IT" Peanut Butter is good enough for any appetite—cheap enough for any pocketbook.
Three Sizes:—40 cts., 65 cts. and 80 cts.
Take a jar home today. You'll be both pleased and surprised!
I. SHAININ & Co
The Home of Delicacies
100 SZECHUEN ROAD
PHONE C. 1183
"Finer, Fresher Foodstuffs"

ABC
CAPITAL $4,000,000 SURPLUS $2,000,000
ASIA BANKING CORPORATION
an American Institution
HEAD OFFICE FOR THE FAR EAST
Kiukiang and Kiangse Roads
SHANGHAI
Current, Savings Accounts and Fixed Deposits in U. S. Gold, Sterling, Francs, Taels and Local Currency.
Drafts Bought, Sold and Entered for Collection.
Commercial and Travelers Letters of Credit.
Telegraphic Transfers to All Parts of The World.
Foreign Exchange Bought and Sold.
Credit and Commercial Information or Advice.
Through Our Correspondents in All Parts of The World we are qualified to render an International Banking Service that is Economical, Accurate and Prompt.
BRANCH OFFICES
PEKING, TIENTSIN, HANKOW, HONGKONG, CANTON, SINGAPORE, MANILA
SAN FRANCISCO
HEAD OFFICE IN THE UNITED STATES
35 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY

OYEZ! OYEZ!
All ye Good Citizens of Shanghai if ye would enjoy all the best that ye market affords of Steaks, Chops, Fowl, Sea-Food and ye Famous Mixed Grill, and such as is not to be found elsewhere in China or any adjacent Islands, we bid ye all Right Welcome at YE TROCADERO in Astor Road, over against ye Astor House Hotel, where all ye above are only to be found
Ah-ha! "I perceive that you dine at the Trocadero"

J. A. Raynes, ye Host.
Ye number. C. 1664 for arrangements.

A $1,000,000
collection of over 5,000 pieces of Genuine Curio Bronzes, Porcelains, Jades, Pictures.
Inspection of Buyers Only invited.
Sze Yuen Ming
12 Bubbling Well Road.

"There's *something* about them you'll like"
A full page ad could promise no more
Twenty to the package

Herbert Tareyton
London Cigarettes

I've become better acquainted with my best friend since I started buying Penn. Vac. Cup Tyres.

H. S. HONIGSBERG & Co., Inc.

PENN-TYRES 40% discount P. W. Giovannini, MGR-TYRE-DEPT.

(Third Section)

The China Press

大陸報

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, MARCH 5, 1922

Firestone

CORD AND FABRIC TYRES

There is no doubt about it—They give the *"Most Miles Per Dollar"*

THE CENTRAL GARAGE CO

REPAIRING *VULCANIZING*

Business and Official Notices

EDITAL

ALFREDO CASANOVA CONSUL GERAL DE PORTUGAL EM SHANGHAI.

Faco saber que JOSE EDUARDO LOUREIRO, viuvo de quarenta e sete anos de idade, natural de Shanghai, empregado de comercio, domiciliado em Shanghai, filho legitimo de Pedro Loureiro, ja falecido e de Jessie Wilde residentes em Lisboa:

FLORENCE ELIZABETH GRACE, solteira de quarenta e quatro anos de idade, natural de Inglaterra, enfermeira, domiciliada em Shanghai, filha legitima de George Grace e de Jane Grace, residentes em Inglaterra:

Pretendem contrahir perante este Consulado Geral o seu casamento pela forma estabelecida na lei civil e por isso veem prestar a presente declaracao para se effectuar o respectivo registo procedendo as formalidades legaes.

Pelo que convido todas as pessoas que souberem de algum dos impedimentos mencionados nos artigos 4° a 10° do Decreto No. 1 de 25 de Dezembro de 1910, a virem declaralo o no praso de 15 dias a contar da data deste edital devendo esta declaracao ser feita por escripto e autenticada ou verbalmente perante mim, especificando o impedimento de que se tratar, na inteligencia de que decorrido o dito praso sem haver declaracao ou empedimento legal, se procedera a celebracao do casamento.

Consulado Geral de Portugal em Shanghai, 4 de Marco de 1922.

O Consul Geral,
ALFREDO CASANOVA.
46531

NOTICE

Mr. F. T. Smith & Mr. H. G. Pape have been Authorized to sign Per Pro. for our firm as assistant general manager and accountant respectively.

R. S. Boyd & Co., Ltd.
46487

NOTICE

We have pleasure to inform the public that from date Mr. Mark A. Hanna has joined the staff of our Society.

INTERNATIONAL SAVINGS SOCIETY
J. BEUDIN & M. SPEELMAN,
Managing Directors.
46521

FRESH BUTTER

"DAISY" BRAND

and

"MEADOW" BRAND

in one-lb. pats.

Fresh, Pure, and Delicious.

These brands of finest quality Fresh Butter are supplied daily to all leading Storekeepers.

OUTPORT ORDERS

Butter for outports (minimum 10 lbs.) is packed in pure machine made ice, free of charge. Orders may be sent to us direct.

Geddes & Co., Ltd.

5 Peking Road, Shanghai.
Tel. C. 346.

NOTICE

The undersigned, in pursuance of the respective provisions of Articles IX and VIA of the Land Regulations for the Foreign Settlement of Shanghai, hereby give notice that Thursday and Friday, March 16 and 17 are fixed upon for the election of Councillors and for the election, by registered owners of land in the Settlement, of a Land Commissioner, for the Municipal year 1922.

Nomination papers must be returned to the Council Room not later than 4 p.m. on Thursday, March 9, 1922.

Shanghai, February 27, 1922.

E. D. H. FRASER,
H.B.M. Consul-General.
T. RAASCHOU,
Consul-General for Denmark.
E. S. CUNNINGHAM,
Consul-General for the United States of America.
H. A. WILDEN,
Consul-General for France.
ALFREDO CASAMOVA,
Consul-General for Portugal.
N. AALL,
Consul-General for Norway.
J. L. ISLER,
Consul-General for Switzerland.
J. VAN HAUTE,
Consul-General for Belgium.
T. FUNATSU,
Consul-General for Japan.
E. AKERHIELM,
Acting Consul-General for Sweden.
W. A. A. M. DANIELS,
Acting Consul-General for the Netherlands.
R. FERRAJOLO,
Acting Italian Consul-General.
M. DE VEIGA MENEZES,
Consul for Brazil.
L. R. AMOEDO,
Consul for Spain.
46452

MUNICIPAL INVESTMENT BANK

MARCH DEPOSITS

CARRYING interest at 6½% per annum will be received at the Finance Department of the Council, Administration Building, Hankow Road (Ground Floor), from

Wednesday, March 1
to
Saturday, March 4
and on
Monday, March 6

Deposits will be in respect of the Loan of 1922, vide Notification No. 2929.
46381

Shanghai, March 3, 1922

LOST. Bearer Delivery Order issued by Messrs. Mustard & Co., Shanghai, No. 44, dated March 2, 1922, calling for following cargo:

Mark P. (C)L. 50 c/s "Lucky Star" Candles 6½ oz. case Nos. A.51/100.

Mark P. (C)L. 200 c/s "Buffalo Chop" Candles 12 oz. case Nos. L.2301/2500.

Mark P. (C)L. 100 c/s "Buffalo Chop" Candles 10 oz. case Nos. A.1721/1820.

The above Delivery Order has been cancelled and declared null and void. The Public is hereby warned not to accept or negotiate same.

MUSTARD & CO.
46483

NOTICE

We have appointed G. N. MARSHALL & CO., LD., General Agents for the TUNG SHENG NAIL MANUFACTURING, CO., LD., as from the 1st March.

THE TUNG SHENG NAIL MANUFACTURING CO., LD.

We have been appointed General Agents for the TUNG SHENG NAIL MANUFACTURING CO., LD.

All inquiries concerning the products of this company should be referred to this office.

G. N. MARSHALL & CO., LD.,
11 Ningpo Road.
'Phone C. 2029 and C. 2030.
Private Exchange to all Departments.
46485

DR. R. HOLPER, M. D.

(Bordeaux University, France)
SPECIALIST IN VENEREAL URINARY AND SKIN DISEASES
American Oriental Bank Build.
No. 15 Nanking Road.
Hours 11 to 1 and 4 to 6, Tel. C. 752

DENIS, MOUNIE & CO.'S BRANDY
"GOLD LEAF"
(Three Star)
"LIQUEUR"
"CHAMPAGNE"
(1865)

VERMOUTH
MARTINAZZI
Finest Italian)
L. ROUX, THYMO
(Finest French)

"SUNSET GLOW" RUM
(Finest Jamaica Rum)
GARNER, QUELCH & COMPANY.
73, 73A Szechuen Road, Shanghai.
Tel. C. 2021.

Notice

On account of the increase of our Credit System for Business firms, we have had to move to larger quarters. On and after this date we will occupy the north wing of the 5th floor of the Laidlaw Building.

China Detective & Mercantile Bureau,

Credit Service—Investigations.
Cable address: "KEARBISH."
Phone C. 6740.
46511

Shanghai Sanitarium Association, Incorporated

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

The City Treatment Rooms of the Shanghai Sanitarium Association, conducted at 34 Nanking Road, Shanghai, are now in charge of Dr. C. C. Landis, by appointment of the Board of Trustees.

Dr. A. C. Selmon and Mrs. Dr. Bertha Loveland-Selmon, formerly in charge, have severed their official connections with the Association as from Feb. 28, 1922, and are no longer in our employ.

By order of Board of Trustees.
46479

SHANGHAI-HANGCHOW-NINGPO RAILWAY

Refreshment Contractor.

The Shanghai-Hangchow Ningpo Railway Administration invites tenders for the supply of refreshments on the trains running between Shanghai North and Hangchow for a period of three years, commencing on April 1st, 1922.

Full particulars and forms of tender may be had on application to the Traffic Manager, Shanghai North Station.

By order,
TRAFFIC MANAGER.
46518

Save Just A Little

For the big things don't happen by luck or by chance
They are born of the deeds of the past,
The small things we do every day are the things
That really count at the last.
Then do without something you think you would like
And save at least part of your pay
Don't drift unprepared to your future, my friend,
But save just a little today.
Save $12.00 monthly and buy an I. S. S. Premium Bond and on the 15th March, you may draw $12,000 or more.

International Savings Society
7 Avenue Edouard VII.
SHANGHAI.

ANNOUNCEMENT

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned has been appointed by the U. S. Court as Receiver for the American Industrial Supply Co. of Chefoo and Tientsin in the place of Albert A. Fish who has resigned. Communications should be addressed to

F. A. Bowen, Receiver for American Industrial Supply Co.,
Great Northern Telegraph Bldg.,
4 Avenue Edward VII.,
SHANGHAI.
46476

We have been appointed
SOLE DISTRIBUTORS
for China for

GF Allsteel
Office Furniture

STOCKS CARRIED

Let us quote you on your requirements

SPECIAL QUOTATIONS GIVEN FOR FACTORY ORDERS

Catalogues on request

THE OFFICE APPLIANCE CO
Specialists on Office Equipment
22 NANKING ROAD, SHANGHAI

Trade Mark

STORAGE BATTERIES

for every purpose
Motor Cars, Wireless Telegraph, Stationary, Motor Boats, Motor Cycles, Telephones, Sub marine Boats, Railway Trains, Household Lighting.
Complete Stocks Carried in Shanghai. Recharging & Repairing done by Experts. Catalogues on Request.
THE KOBE ELECTRIC WORKS, LTD.
Shanghai Branch: 129 North Soochow Road. Phone N. 2559
46536

In the United States Court for China

In re Last Will and Testament of ALICE MAIE LACY, *Deceased.*

Cause No. 1598
Estate No. 420

NOTICE

Pursuant to an order of said Court notice is hereby given to all persons having claims against the estate of Alice Maie Lacy, deceased, to present the same, with vouchers, to the undersigned on or before August 14, 1922, and all persons owing debts to the said deceased are hereby required to make payment of the same in due course to the undersigned.

WALTER N. LACY,
Foochow, China.
February 14, 1922. 46081

In the United States Court for China

In re Last Will and Testament of JOHN M. FLYNN, *Deceased.*

Cause No. 1631
Estate No. 423

NOTICE

Pursuant to an Order of said Court, notice is hereby given to all persons having claims against the estate of John M. Flynn, deceased, to present the same, with vouchers, to the undersigned, at No. 56 Avenue Road, Shanghai, China, on or before August 26th, 1922, and all persons owing debts to said deceased are hereby notified to make payment of the same in due course to the undersigned.

KATHLEEN M. FLYNN,
Administratrix.
Shanghai, China, Feb. 26, 1922.
46230

SPECIAL SPRING CHEAP SALE
OF
SILK AND LISLE HOSIERY
BIG REDUCTIONS
We wish to introduce our HOSIERY into every home in China.
Don't miss the opportunity
SALE NOW ON
CHINA COTTON & SILK WORKS
A 135 Szechuen Road *(Near the Y.M.C.A.)*
46404

SHANGHAI-NANKING RAILWAY.

Additional Evening Trains between SHANGHAI NORTH AND WOOSUNG FORTS.

On and from Monday, the 6th March, an additional train will run to Woosung Forts leaving Shanghai North at 21.40; and returning from Woosung Forts at 22.20. Both trains will call at all stations as shown below:

DOWN			UP		
Shanghai North	dep.	21.40 hrs.	Woosung Forts	dep.	22.20 hrs.
Tientungan	,,	21.45 ,,	Woosungtseng	,,	22.25 ,,
Kiangwan	,,	21.52 ,,	Wantsaopang	,,	22.29 ,,
Changwarpang	,,	22.02 ,,	Changwarpang	,,	22.34 ,,
Wantsaopang	,,	22.07 ,,	Kiangwan	,,	22.45 ,,
Woosungtseng	,,	22.12 ,,	Tientungan	,,	22.51 ,,
Woosung Forts	arr.	22.15 ,,	Shanghai North	arr.	22.55 ,,

By Order,
THE TRAFFIC MANAGER.
46450

Business and Official Notices

SNR & SHNR.

Tenders are invited for the supply of the annual requirements of all printed forms now in use on these two Lines.

Full particulars of the conditions under which tenders may be made, and schedules of the forms required, may be obtained on application in writing to the Chief Accountant, at Shanghai North.

Only firms of standing need apply. No sub-letting of contracts will be allowed. 45942

In The International Mixed Court Of Shanghai

CIVIL JURISDICTION

In re Wei Fong Commercial Bank 蔚豐商業銀行

(In bankruptcy)

Messrs. Teesdale, Godfrey and Newman, Counsel for Zung Yu Bank (潤餘莊), Yea Dah Bank (怡大莊), Wei Shing Bank (惠興莊), and Sing Cheng Bank (信成莊), the creditors of the above named Bank in bankruptcy, have filed a motion in this Court objecting to the various "set-offs" referred to in the Court Accountants' report herein dated the 27th October, 1921.

Notice is hereby given that those persons desiring to substantiate their laims for such "set-offs" are required to file with the Registrar of this Court within 14 days from the date hereof, their petitions setting out the grounds for such "set-offs," after which, a date will be fixed for the hearing of the same.

And notice is hereby also given that in default of their so doing, the applicants may proceed thereon and Judgment may be given in their absence.

SETH, MANCELL & McLURE,
Official Court Accountants.
7 Avenue Edouard VII,
Shanghai, 3rd March, 1922.
46433

The New Engineering & Shipbuilding Works, Ltd.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Annual General Meeting of The New Engineering and Shipbuilding Works, Ltd., will be held in the Shanghai General Chamber of Commerce Rooms, 1 Yuen Ming Yuen Road, Shanghai, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon of the 10th March, 1922.

The Transfer Books will be closed from the 4th to the 10th March, 1922, both days inclusive.

Proxies to be valid must be lodged at the Company's Office not less than forty-eight hours before the time of holding the meeting.

By Order of the Board of Directors,
C. A. SKINNER,
Secretary.
Shanghai, 24th February, 1922.
46293

NOTICE

Dr. Med. Alex. Renner
(Specialist in Women's and Internal Diseases)
has recommenced practice
at
11B NANKING ROAD
(Chinese-American Bank Building)
Tel. C. 6980
Office Hours: 11-1 and 4-6
Residence: Kalee Hotel
Tel. C. 666
46171

Dr. JAMES YUKING
Specialist in the treatment o Venereal Diseases and Piles.
73 Nanking Road
(Between Honan & Shantung Rds.
Piles guaranteed to be cured within ten days after one treatment without operation or pain. (Latest European methods of treatment.)
Office hours: 8-12 & 1-7 daily, or by appointment.
Tel. C. 2127.

FOR SALE

Manila Rope

Spot Cargo All Sizes
Best Quality Attractive Price
Yok Hua Trading Corporation
Tel. C. 5686
61 Rue du Consulat
SHANGHAI
46403

Hong Yue Building
60 Kiangse Road

Office space will be available about the beginning of November, 1922. For particulars apply to W. W. 13 Museum Road or 55 Markham Road, where plans can be seen by appointment.

E. E. LEVER,
General Manager.
HONG YUE COTTON MILL,
Property Department.
46278

S. S. "LAS VEGAS" from Portland

NOTICE TO CONSIGNEES

An examination of broken and ship-damaged cargo will be held at the Shanghai and Hongkew Wharf on Monday, 6th March, 1922, at 9:30 a.m., when the Marine Surveyors, Messrs. Eisler and Reeves, will be in attendance.

Columbia Pacific Shipping Co.
46393

Dr. J. Podpakh, M.D.
German University (Berlin)
Diagnostic cabinet for Urinary diseases.

Specialist in female diseases, confinements, surgical, internal, kidney and bladder diseases, venereal and skin diseases. Latest methods of diagnosis and treatment. Ultra—violet rays and electrical treatments. Analysis of blood and urine.

Consulting hours (daily, except Sunday): From 10 to 12 a.m. and 3 to 6 p.m. (or by special appointment). Telephone C. 434. 14 Kiukiang Road, corner Kiangse Road, Ezra Building, 3rd Floor, (opposite Hotel Kalee).
46698

The Laou-Kung-Mow Cotton Spinning and Weaving Co., Ltd.

The twenty-eighth Ordinary General Meeting of the Company, will be held on Tuesday, 7th March, 1922, at 4 p.m., at the office of the Undersigned, No. 1 Canton Road, Union Buildings.

The Transfer Books will be closed from the 28th February to the 7th March, 1922, both days inclusive.

By order of the Directors.
ILBERT & CO., LTD.,
General Managers.
45939

CAFE LION RESTAURANT
SUKIYAKI
Served in
PURE
JAPANESE STYLE
Chapoo Rd., near Quinsan Garden
Tel. N. 2281 45777

HONMA HOSPITAL
No. 3A Miller Road,
Tel. N. 2361

DR. K. HONMA
(former Assistant at the Imperial University at Fukuoka).
Women's Diseases, Confinements
Surgery, X-Ray and diathermy
Examination with Uretrascope
Skin Diseases
Massage Treatment

NOTICE

Prof. I. K. Seto and Madam Fumi Seto, expert Japanese masseurs be to announce that they have removed to Woochang Road, Shih Kong Lee, F57. Give treatment at the above address or your residence. Telephone N. 3253.

China Detective Bureau

11 "Laidlaw" Building.

Telephone C. 6740.

All classes of investigations except divorce cases, merchants credit systems issued. Skilled operators. Strictly under Foreign Supervision. 43443

In The Spanish Consulate at Shanghai

In the matter of
THE STAPLES WARES REAL ESTATES AND STOCK EXCHANGE CO. LTD.
37-D Canton Road.

Take notice, that an order has today been made in the above matter by this Honourable Court in the following words:

"It is ordered that the STAPLES WARES REAL ESTATES AND STOCK EXCHANGE CO. LTD." be permitted to go into Voluntary Liquidation under the supervision of this Court, and that Messrs. Allan and Hartigan, are hereby appointed legal representatives of this Royal Consulate.

Further, that notice of this order be inserted in the Foreign and Chinese Press, notifying all persons interested to file their claims within fourteen (14) days from the date of said notice to said Messrs. Allan and Hartigan, Jin Kee Road No. 6 third floor.

By Order
委共物券日夜交易所
46424

Dr. Guido Piazza, M.D.
GRAZ-PADOVA UNIVERSITIES
(late assistant to Prof. MATZENAUER).
SPECIALIST in internal, skin and venereal diseases. Surgery. Latest treatments of syphilis. Chemical and microscopical analysis. Consulting hours 10 a.m. to 12 and 2-5 p.m. 3 Ezra Road, 4th floor, Telephone C. 6735. 45317

Dr. Alexander Rosenberg, M. D.
University of Montpellier
23 Chaoufoong Road
Consultation hours
from 1 to 3
and by appointment
Tel. North 737.
41646

Notice of Removal

Siber Hegner & Co.

Our offices will be removed end of this week to The Glen Line Building, 1A Peking Road, (Second Floor.)
46318

Old Boilers For Sale

2 Steel Boilers, made in Glasgow in 1894, 14' 6" diameter x 11' 9" long.

3 Corrugated furnaces in each boiler of 39" diameter. Original pressure 160 lbs. to B. O. T. Rules, 379 Tubes in each. Total heating surface 4123 Square feet.

Lying at International Dock, Pootung,

also

One Old Horizontal Donkey Boiler lying at Shanghai Dock & Engineering Co.'s Pootung Works, 9 feet diameter x 8 feet long, originally 100 lbs. pressure 2 plain furnaces, 30" diameter x 5' 7½" long, 102 Tubes.

Apply to
L. MOORE & CO., LTD.,
45 Kiangse Road.

Frederick's Hotel
Kuangtung Road Off Jukong Rd.

A new well furnished family hotel.

We take pride in the excellence of our table. Within a minute's reach from Tram or Railway Station. We are well and favorably known for our special dishes. Stock of Veuve Clicquot Grand Vinsec, Champagne qts. Price $45.00 Mex. per case. This cargo is guaranteed in proper order. 45029

Chinese and Foreign Banking Announcements

Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853.

Capital £8,000,000
Reserve Fund £,600,000
Reserve Liability of Shareholders £8,000,000

Head Office:
38 Bishopsgate London, E. C.
Shanghai Branch: 18 The Bund

Court of Directors:
Sir Montagu Cornish Turner, Chairman.
Sir Duncan Carmichael,
T. Cuthbertson, Esq.
Sir Alfred Dent, K.C.M.G.
Sir William Henry Neville Goschen, K.B.E.
The Rt. Hon. Lord George Hamilton, G.C.S.I.
Sir John Newall Jordan, P.C. G.C.I.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
W. Foot Mitchell, Esq.
James Maxwell Grant Prophit, Esq.
Lewis Alexander Wallace, Esq.

Bankers:
The Bank of England.
The London Joint City & Midland Bank Limited.
The London County and Westminster and Parrs Bank, Ltd.
The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Limited.
The National Bank of Scotland, Limited.

Agencies and Branches:

Alor Star (Kedah)	Hongkong	Pukat
Amritsar	Ilolio	Rangoon
	Ipoh	Saigon
	Karachi	Seremban
Batavia	Klang	Shanghai
Bombay	Kobe	Singapore
Calcutta	Kuala-Lumpur	Sourabaya
Canton	Kuala Pilah	Tientsin
Cawnpore	(F. M. S.)	Tavoy
Cebu	Madras	(Lower Burma)
Colombo	Manila	
Delhi	Medan	Taiping
Haiphong	Peking	New York
Hankow	Penang	Yokohama

Drafts granted on the above Agencies and Branches and also on the principal Commercial Cities throughout the world. Bills of Exchange bought and received for collection. Travelling Letters of Credit issued and every description of Banking and Exchange business undertaken.

Interest allowed on Current Deposit Accounts, according to arrangement.

Fixed Deposits are received for twelve months and shorter periods at rates to be ascertained on application.

R. W. ROBERTSON,
Manager.

Banque Belge Pour L'Etranger

Societe Anonyme.
(Affiliated to the Societe Generale de Belgique.)

Frs.
Capital (subscribed) .. 100,000,000
Capital (paid up) 75,000,000
Reserves 13,962,300

President: Jean Jadot
Head Office: Brussels.
Branches and Agents at London, Manchester, Paris, New York, Bucarest, Cologne, Alexandria, Cairo, Tantah, Ziftah, Zagazig, Peking, Shanghai, Tientsin.
Affiliated Banks:
Banco de Cartagena, Madrid, with Branches in Spain and Morocco.
Wiener-Bank-Verein, Vienna, with Branches in Austria, Hungary, Czecho-Slovakia, Poland, Rumania, Italy (Tyrol), Yugo-Slavia, Turkey, and Asia Minor.
A. Kouyoumdjiski & Co., Sofia.
Correspondents in all parts of the World.

Every description of banking and exchange business transact d.

L. STRAFTMANS,
Manager, Shanghai branch.

The Exchange Bank of China

SHANGHAI BRANCH
41 Kiangse Road.

Telephone C. 1941.
Telegraphic Address "Knabea."

Capital ..... Yen 10,000,000

Head office ..... Peking.
Registered in the Ministry of Finance.

General Banking Business of Every Description transacted.

Foreign and Domestic Exchange Business a specialty. We issue Demand Drafts, T/T. Letters of Credit, Buying and Selling Specie, etc., etc.

Foreign and Domestic Commercial Papers and Bills discounted.

Loans and Advances made on approved Securities.

Interest allowed on current accounts and fixed deposits according to arrangement.

Foreign Agencies at Tokio, Yokohama, Kobe, Osaka, Nagasaki, Moji, Singapore, Bombay, London, New York.

Domestic Agencies at Tientsin, Hankow, Kiukiang, Tsingtau, Dairen, Changchun, Mukden, Foochow, Amoy, Swatow, Kongkong, Canton.

K. TSENG, Manager.

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation

Paid-up Capital ... $20,000,000

Reserve Funds:—
Sterling £4,500,000
Silver $23,500,000

Reserve Liability of Proprietors .. $20,000,000

Head Office: HONGKONG
Court of Directors:
G. M. Dodwell, Esq. Chairman.
Hon. Mr. A. O. Lang, Deputy Chairman.
D. G. M. Bernard, Esq.
G. J. M. Edkins, Esq.
A. S. Gubbay, Esq.
P. H. Holyoak Esq.
Hon. E. V. D. Parr, Esq.
W. L. Pattenden, Esq.
J. A. Plummer, Esq.
H. P. White, Esq.
Chief Manager.
Hon. Mr. A. G. Stephen.

Branches and Agencies:

Amoy	Harbin	New York
Bankok	Iloilo	Penang
Batavia	Ipoh	Rangoon
Bombay	Johore	Saigon
Calcutta	Kobe	S. Francisco
Canton	Kuala Lumpur	Shanghai
Chefoo	Kuala Pilah	Singapore
Colombo	London	Sourabaya
Dairen	Lyons	S. Patani
Foochow	Malacca	Tientsin
Haiphong	Manila	Tsingtao
Hamburg	Nagasaki	Vladivostock
Hankow	Peking	Yokohama

London Bankers:
London County Westminster and Parr's Bank Ltd.

Shanghai Branch: 12 The Bund
Sub-Agency: 9 Broadway
Interest allowed on Current Accounts and on Fixed Deposits according to arrangement.
Local Bills Discounted.
Credits granted on approved Securities and every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.
Drafts granted on London and the chief commercial places in Europe, India, Australia, Africa, China, Japan and America.

G. H. STITT,
Manager.

Russo-Asiatic Bank

Roubles.
Capital (fully-paid) . 55,000,000
Reserved Fund 26,960,000
Capital Contributed by the Chinese Government ..... Tls. 3,500,000
Reserve Fund 1,750,000

Head Office:
Paris, 9 Rue Boudreau
London Office:
64 Old Bread Street, E. C. 2.

Bankers:
London: Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co.
Societe Generale pour favoriser le developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Paris: Societe Generale pour Favoriser le Developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Banque de Paris et des Pays-Bas.
Lyons: Societe Generale pour Favoriser le Developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Milan: Credito Italiano.
Rome: Banco di Roma.
New York: The Irving National Bank.
San Francisco: The Crocker National Bank of San Francisco.

BRANCHES IN ASIA

Bombay	Harbin	Shanghai
Chanchun	Hongkong	Tientsin
Chefoo	Manchouli	Urumtchi
Dairen	Kashgar	Vladivostock
Harbin	Newchwang	Yokohama
Hankow	Peking	Kobe

SHANGHAI BRANCH
Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels and Dollars. Terms on application. Local Bills discounted.
Foreign Exchange on the principal cities of the world bought and sold.
SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES.

L. Jezierski,
Th. de Krzywoszewski,
P. Petithuguenin.
Managers for Branches in Asia.

Bank of Communications

Specially authorised by Presidential Mandates of April 7th, 1914, and October 31, 1915.

Capital: Kuping Taels 10,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: PEKING
Over 60 Branches and Agencies at principal cities and commercial centers in China
Agencies abroad: Singapore Hongkong, Tokio (Japan).

SHANGHAI BRANCH
14 The Bund.
Interest allowed on both Current and Fixed Deposit Accounts. Credit granted to approved securities, and every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.

Y. M. CHIEN, Manager,
T. S. WONG, Sub-Manager.

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation

Savings Bank Office:
12 The Bund and 9 Broadway.

Deposits of not less than $1.00 will be received.
Not more than $200 will be received during one month from any single Depositor.
Interest at the rate of 3.1/2% per annum will be allowed upon the monthly minimum balance.
The maximum balance on which interest will be allowed is $5,000.00.
Deposits may be withdrawn on Demand. Accounts will be kept either in Dollars or Taels, Local Currency, at the option of the Depositor.
Depositors will be presented with Pass Books, in which all transactions will be entered. Pass Books must be presented when paying in or withdrawing money.
OFFICE HOURS: 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.
Saturdays, 10 a.m. to noon.

The Bank Of Canton, Limited

Incorporated 1912

Capital authorised £1,200,000.00
Capital paid up 1,057,790.00
Reserved Fund HK. $400,000.00
Undivided profit HK $950,807.78

HEAD OFFICE
No. 6 Des Voeux Road, Hongkong

SHANGHAI OFFICE
No. 2 Ningpo Road,

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES

Canton	Bangkok	S. Francisco
Batavia	Bombay	Colombo
New York	Manila	Samarang
London	Singapore	Calcutta
Honolulu	Rangoon	Yokohama
Sourabaya	Canada, etc	

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits according to arrangement.
Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.

WONG WEN-KUANG,
Manager.

The Chinese American Bank of Commerce

Established by American and Chinese Capitalists under Special Charter of the Government of China April 12th, 1919.

Authorised Capital G.$10,000.000
Paid-up Capital 5,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: PEKING.

Branches:
Hankow, Harbin, Manila, Peking, Shanghai, Sihkiachwan, Tientsin, Tsinan.

Correspondents throughout the world including the interior of China.

The Bank receives deposits, grants loans; issues drafts and makes telegraphic transfers; buys and sells foreign exchange; issues commercial and circular letters of credit; collects bills, checks and other documents; and does other general banking business.

Shanghai Branch
No. 11A Nanking Road.

Telephone Nos. Central 5841, 5842 and 5843.

A. KANN, Manager.
LOUIS SHEN, Assistant Manager.
SOOYII K. SHEN, Assistant Manager.

Banque De L'Indo-Chine

Francs.
Subscribed Capital 72,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital 68,400,000.00
Reserve Fund (1|6|20) 60,500,000.00

Head Office:
15 bis, Rue Lamite, Paris.

Branches and Agencies

Saigon	Pnom-Penh	Battambang
Haiphong	Hanoi	Tourane
Peking	Hankow	Tientsin
Hongkong	Canton	Mengtze
Singapore	Pondichery	Bangkok
Papeete	Shanghai	Noumea
	Djibouti	Yunnanfu

London Bankers:
The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd.
Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris—Credit Lyonnais

The Shanghai Agency undertakes all Banking and Exchange operations; grants credits on goods and approved securities; opens current and fixed deposit accounts in taels and francs according to arrangement.

H. ARDAIN, Manager.

International Banking Corporation

Capital, Surplus & Undivided Profits G.$14,000,000

Owned By
THE NATIONAL CITY BANK OF NEW YORK.

Head Office:
60 WALL STREET, NEW YORK.

London Office: 36 Bishopsgate E. C.
Lyons Offices 27 Place Tolozan.
San Francisco Office:
232 Montgomery Street

Branches

China	Spain
Shanghai	Barcelona
Peking	Madrid
Tientsin	Straits Settlements
Hankow	Singapore
Harbin	Dominican Republic
Hongkong	Santo Domingo
Canton	Sanches
India	San Francisco de Macoris
Bombay	San Pedro de Macoris
Calcutta	Santiago
Rangoon	Puerto Plata
Japan	Barahona
Yokohama	La Vega
Kobe	Panama
Java	Panama
Batavia	Colon
Sourabaya	
Philippines	
Manila	
Cebu	

BRANCHES OF THE NATIONAL CITY BANK OF NEW YORK

Argentina	England
Buenos Aires	London
Rosario	Italy
Belgium	Geno.
Antwerp	Peru
Brussels	Lima
Brazil	Porto Rico
Pernambuco	Ponce
Rio de Janeiro	San Juan
Santos	Russia
Sao Paulo	Moscow
Chile	Petrograd Temporarily closed
Santiago	
Valparaiso	Uruguay
Cuba	Montevideo
Havana and 22 branches	Venezuela Caracas

Commercial and Travellers' Letters of Credit, Bills of Exchange and Cable Transfers bought and sold. Current accounts opened and Fixed Deposits in local foreign currencies taken at rates that may be ascertained on application to the Bank.

N. S. MARSHALL, Manager.
1a Kiukiang Road.

The Bank of China

(Specially authorised by Presidential Mandate of 15th April, 1915)

Authorised Capital $60,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital $12,279,800.00
Reserve Fund $8,584,600.00
Special Reserve Fund $8,534,600.00

Head Office: Peking.
Branches and Agencies:

Peking	Taiyuan	Shanghai
Tientsin	Kaifeng	Hankow
Chanchun	Wuhu	Ichang
Antung	Anking	Changsha
Dairy	Hangchow	Nanchang
Moukden	Ningpo	Kiukiang
Newchwang	Nanking	Foochow
Harbin	Chinkiang	Amoy
Kirin	Hsuchow	Canton
Tsinan	Soochow	Hongkong
Chefoo	Wusieh	Swatow
Tsingtao	Yangchow	Chungking

Foreign Correspondents:
London, Paris, Berlin, New York, San Francisco, Tokio, Osaka and Yokohama.

SHANGHAI BRANCH,
3 Hankow Road.

Loans granted on approved Securities. Local Bills discounted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels or Dollars according to arrangement.

Sung Han-chang.
Manager.

Kincheng Banking Corporation

金城銀行

Sanctioned by Ministry of Finance and registered in Ministry of Agriculture and Commerce in accordance with Banking and Company Laws.

Authorised Capital $5,000,000
Paid-up Capital $4,500,000
Surplus .....$ 300,000

Head Office: Tientsin
Branches and Sub-Branches: Peking, Tientsin, Shanghai, Hankow, Nanking and Peng-pu.
Correspondents in all important places of the world.
President: Chow Tso Ming.
Manager, Shanghai Branch: S. Y. Tien.
Sub-Manager, Shanghai Branch: C. C. Woo.
Every description of Banking Business transacted.
Savings Accounts kept in Tientsin and Shanghai Offices.
Cable Address. "Kincheng" Shanghai
Tel. Nos:
General Office: C. 3599
Managers Office: 1359
Foreign Dept. C. 3442.

Nederlandsche Handel Maatschappy

(Netherlands Trading Society)
Established 1824.

Paid-up-Capital: Guilders 80,000,000 (about £6,666,666)
Reserve Funds: Guilders 18,979,250 (about £1,581,604)
Special Reserve: Guilders 22,660,000 (about £1,888,333)

Head Office: AMSTERDAM.
Head Agency: BATAVIA.
Agencies in Holland:
THE HAGUE and ROTTERDAM

Branches

Bandjermasin	Pekalongen
Bandoeng	Palembang
Bombay	Penang
Calcutta	Pontianak
Cheribon	Rangoon
Djember	Semarang
Djokjakarta	Singapore
Hongkong	Soerabaya
Kobe	Soerakarta
Kota-Radja	Tebing-Tinggi
Langsa	Tegal
Makassar	Telok Betong
Medan	Tjilatjap
Padang	Weltevreden

London Bankers
National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd.

Correspondents at the principal places in Europe, Asia, Australia and North America.

The Bank buys, sells and receives for collection bills of exchange, issues letters of credit on its branches and correspondents and transacts banking business of every description.

Shanghai Interest Allowed on current tael accounts and fixed deposits, according to arrangement.

M. J. HERBSCHLEB,
Acting Manager.

東亞銀行 The Bank of East Asia, Ltd.

SHANGHAI BRANCH
No. 1C Kiukiang Road.

Authorized Capital .. $10,000,000.00
Paid up Capital .... $ 5,000,000.00
HEAD OFFICE: Hongkong.
BRANCHES: Canton, Saigon.
LONDON BANKERS: London Joint City and Midland Bank.
Correspondents in all principal cities of the world. All kinds of banking business transacted.
Interest allowed on current deposits and fixed deposits.
Loans granted on approved securities.

R. CHENG,
Manager.

The Chekiang Industrial Bank, Ltd

Established 1908

Capital $2,000,000.00
Reserve Fund $133,310.00
Undivided Profits .. $120,751.00

Head Office and Branches:
Hangchow, Shanghai, Haimon, Hankow and Lanchi.
Domestic Agencies:
Throughout CHINA'S principal Cities.
Foreign Correspondents:
London, Paris, Rotterdam, New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Hamburg, Berlin, Tokyo, Koke, Yokohama, Osaka, Hakodate, Seoul, Fusan and Hongkong.

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and fixed Depisits according to arrangements.
Saving Accounts at 4% compound interest.
Every description of Banking and Exchange transacted.

LI MING,

SHANGHAI BRANCH,
U39 Peking Road.
Tel. C. 3145, Manager's Office
C. 2147, General Office
Cable Address:
"CHINDUBANK" Shanghai

SINO-ITALIAN BANK

Aut. Cap. Silver Dollars. 4,800,000
Aut. Cap. Gold It. Lire 16,000,000
Paid up Capital ..Silver $1,200,000
Paid up Cap. Gold It. Lire 4,000,000

Branches:
Hankow, Peking, S'hai, Tientsin
Bankers:
Italy: Credito Italiano.
England: Credito Italiano, National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ld., Glyn Mills and Carrie.
France: Banque Francaise et Italienne pour l'Amerique du Sud, Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris, Banque Italo Belge.
United States: Credito Italiano, Equitable Trust Company.
Canada: Canadian Bank of Commerce.
South America: Banca Italo Belga.
Switzerland: Banca Unione di Credito.
Banque Commerciale de le Bale Len & Co.'s Bank.
Banca Unione de Credito.
Belgium—Credit Central Liegeois.

Current, fixed and savings accounts carried in Taels, Dollars, Sterling, U. S. Gold, Italian Lire, Francs and other currencies. Terms on application.
General banking business transacted. Special facilities for Italian exchange.
Telegraphic Address: Banksinit, SHANGHAI, No. 16 Kinkiang Rd.
Tel. Offices: Central 5090 & 5091.
Managers' Office, Central 5094.

Chung Foo Union Bank

(Established in 1917)
Statutes approved by the Government in 1919
Head Office: TIENTSIN

Subscribed Capital $2,000,000.00
Paid-Up Capital $1,500,000.00
Reserve Fund ..... $ 180,000.00

Managing Director: T. Clarence Sun
Deputy Managing Director: Nieh Chi-wei

Branches and Agencies in Domestic Cities and Foreign Countries:

Tientsin	Chinkiang	Ichang	Yokohama
Shanghai	Soochow	Changsha	Chicago
Peking	Wusieh	Shasi	Philadelphia
Hankow	Hsuchow	Wuhu	Seattle
Nanking	Ningpo	London	Baltimore
Yangchow	Shaoshing	New York	Cleveland
Hangchow	Canton	San Francisco	Detroit
Pengpu	Hongkong	Boston	Buffalo
Changchun	Changteh	Tokio	Pittsburgh
Antung	Chengchow	Osaka	Montreal
Kiukiang	Tsinkiangpu	Kobe	St. Louis
		Cincinnati	

And also in other principal cities in foreign countries.

Shanghai Branch:
8 441 Ningpo Road.

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in taels, dollars, and other currencies according to arrangement.
Credits granted on approved securities.

Y. B. Sun, Manager,
T. D. Zar, Sub-Manager.

PARK-UNION FOREIGN BANKING CORPORATION

Owned and controlled by National Park Bank of New York and Union Bank of Canada
Capital (fully paid) ..... G. $4,000,000.00
Surplus and Undivided Profits ..... G. $ 621,000.00
HEAD OFFICE: 56 WALL STREET, NEW YORK
BRANCHES:
SAN FRANCISCO YOKOHAMA
PARIS TOKIO SEATTLE
Shanghai Branch:
No. 7 Kiukiang Road. Tel. Nos. 5874 and 5875
Current and Fixed Deposits
Accepted in Taels, Mexican Dollars, U. S., Dollars, Canadian Dollars, Sterling. Interest Rates on application. Every description of banking and exchange business transacted,

G. A. TISDALL
Manager

The Shanghai Commercial & Savings Bank, Ltd.

Head Office: 9 Ningpo Road

Capital $2,500,000.00
Reserve $400,000.00

Every description of modern banking and exchange business transacted—Personal, National & International.

Branches and Agencies:
In principal cities throughout China
Foreign Correspondents:

London	New York	Yokohama
Paris	Chicago	Tokyo
Marseilles	Seattle	Osaka
Amsterdam	San Francisco	Manila
Berlin	Singapore	

Cable Address: "COMSAVBANK"

K. P. CHEN,
General Manager.

中南銀行 CHINA & SOUTH SEA BANK, LTD.

Authorized Capital: $20,000.000
Paid-up $5,000.000

4 Hankow Road, Shanghai.

Every kind of banking business transacted. Agents and correspondents all over the world.

Telegraphic Address: Chinasosea
Tel. Nos. { Managing Director: C. 6324 / Foreign Exchange: C. 3099

Y. Hou,
Managing Director.

FAR EASTERN BANK

Capital Authorised ..... Lit. 50,000,000.—
Capital Paid up ..... Lit. 12,500,000.—

HEAD OFFICE
36, Kiangse Road, Shanghai.

BANKERS
London Joint City & Midland Bank; London, England.
Banca dell'Italia Meridionale; Naples, Milan, Bari, Genoa, Palermo, Pozzuoli. Italy.
Deutsche Bank; Hamburg, Germany.
East River National Bank, New York, U. S. A.
Bank of Italy, San Francisco, Cal., U. S. A.
The Dai-Ichi Ginko, Ltd., Tokyo, Yokohama, Japan.

BRANCHES
Canton—Tientsin—Tsingtao.
SHANGHAI BRANCH

Interest allowed on current accounts, savings accounts and fixed deposits in all currencies according to arrangement.

Local bills discounted. Cable transfers bought and sold. Drafts issued and telegraphic transfers effected all over the World.

SPECIAL FACILITIES for Italian business and Exchange, for Gold exchange and for Chinese Stock Exchange transactions.

Viscount di Villa & Mr. W. S. T. Nien,
Managing Directors.

TELEPHONE:—C. 3487 Managers
C. 6678 T. T. and Exchange
C. 2082 General Office
C. 494 Chinese Department.

Siccawei Weather Reports

3.—The anticyclone is now off eastern Nippon and the Kiangsi depression is crossing our regions E.N.E.wards. A new low center is apparently forming in Central China. Cyclonic circulation over our coasts and in the Eastern Sea. Moderate monsoon in the South. Rainy and misty weather during the day improving in the evening and becoming again misty and rainy at night.

4.—Cool, overcast and slightly improving weather. The pressure is slowly increasing. N.E.ly breezes.

Commercial Bank of China

Head Office: SHANGHAI

Sh. Tls.
Subscribed Capital ... 5,000,000
Paid-Up Capital 2,500,000

Advances made on approved securities. Bills discounted.
Interest allowed on Current Accounts at 2 per cent per annum on daily balance. On Fixed deposits:—
For 3 months at 3% per annum.
For 6 months at 4% per annum.
For 12 months at 5% per annum.
On deposits in Dollars according to arrangement.

H. C. MARSHALL,
Chief Manager.

The National Commercial Bank, Ltd.

Established 1907.

Paid-Up Capital .. $2,500,000.00
Reserve Fund $500,000.00

Head Office: Shanghai.
Peking and Kiangse Roads.
Tels: Manager's Office: Cen. 2859
General Office: Cen. 2813 & 3414
Branches
Hangchow, Hankow, Peking, Tientsin, Mukden and Harbin.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS
London, Paris, New York, San Francisco, Tokio, Yokohama, Kobe, Osaka, Berlin and Hamburg.
Correspondents at the principal cities throughout China.
Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels, Dollars, Gold Dollars, Sterling and Yen according to arrangement.
Interest allowed on Deposits at Call both in Taels and Dollars according to arrangement.
Domestic and Foreign Drafts purchased and sold.
Credit granted on approved securities.
Savings accounts—4% per annum.
Every description of banking business transacted.
Modern Safe Deposit Boxes For Rent.

Shen Chu Hsu, Manager,
Shu Chin Min, Sub-Manager,
Y. S. Tung, Sub-Manager,
K. Z. Tsoa, P. P. Manager.

THE SHANGHAI INDUSTRIAL BANKING CORPORATION

Head Office: SHANGHAI.
Branch: 17 & 18 Kiukiang Road.
Capital $1,000,000
Paid-up ..... $ 250,000
Fixed Deposit Capital .. $ 500,000
Domestic Agencies
In principal commercial centres in China.
Foreign Correspondence
In all important places of the world.
General Banking, Business of every description transacted.
Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits according to arrangements.
Savings Accounts at 5% compound interest.
Special Savings Accounts for Laborers.
ROBERT LEE, General Manager.
K. L. SUNG, Manager.
S. Y. FONG, Sub-Manager.
Cable Address: "BANKSIBCO"
Tel. C. 6401, Manager's Office.
C. 6415, Foreign Dept.
C. 6414, General Office.

Sailed from Shanghai

FOR SAN FRANCISCO

Siberia Maru	Feb. 8
Mandasan Maru	Feb. 10
West Faralon	Feb. 12
Tenyo Maru	Feb. 16
Royal Arrow	Feb. 17
West Chopaka	Feb. 17
China	Feb. 18
Golden State	Feb. 21
Korea Maru	Mar. 1

FOR PORTLAND

West Kader	Feb. 6
West Cayote	Feb. 10
West Keats	Feb. 13
Hannawa	Feb. 26
Las Vegas	Mar. 3

FOR VANCOUVER

Mel. Dollar	Feb. 4
Can. Highlander	Feb. 10
Monteagle	Feb. 18
Emp. of Russia	Feb. 26

FOR TACOMA

Manila Maru	Feb. 10

FOR SEATTLE

Bay State	Feb. 12
City of Spokane	Feb. 14
Fushimi Maru	Feb. 14
Keystone State	Feb. 22

FOR NEW YORK

Dacre Castle	Feb. 10
Keemun	Feb. 11
Sutton Hall	Feb. 14
Esther Dollar	Feb. 16
Havana Maru	Feb. 24

FOR LONDON

Sado Maru	Feb. 7
C. of Manchester	Feb. 7
Nagoya	Feb. 11
Kitano Maru	Feb. 13
Glenluce	Feb. 13
Eipenor	Feb. 24
Kashgar	Feb. 25
Agapenor	Feb. 27
Haruna Maru	Feb. 27
Pyrrhus	Mar. 3

FOR HAMBURG

Glenavy	Feb. 10
Calchas	Feb. 14
Andes Maru	Feb. 17
Glenshane	Feb. 24

FOR MARSEILLES

Cap Arcona	Feb. 4
Azay le Rideau	Feb. 18
Armand Behic	Mar. 3

FOR COPENHAGEN

Chile	Feb. 23

FOR BOMBAY

Dunera	Feb. 27

FOR CALCUTTA

Janus	Feb. 6
Tanda	Feb. 13

FOR AUSTRALIA

Tisnaren	Feb. 2

-:- Financial And Commercial News -:-

BENJAMIN AND POTTS SHARE LIST

Yesterday's Close

Stock Banks	Closing Quotations
H. K. and S. B...	$900
Chartered	£14¼
Russo-Asiatic ..	R. 250
Marine Insurances	
Canton	H.$436 B.
North China	Tls. 144
Union of Canton	H. $240
Yangtsze	$24½
Far Eastern Ins.	Tls. 22½
Fire Insurance	
China Fire	H.$123½ B.
Hongkong Fire	H.$367 B.
Shipping	
Indo-China Def.	H.$260
Indo-China Pref.	H.$86 B.
"Shell"	97/6
Shanghai Tug or.	Tls. 44 B.
Shai Tug Pref.	Tls. 39
Mining	
Kaiping	Tls. 21 B.
Oriental Cons.	13/-
Raub	H.$1 P
Docks	
Hongkong Dock	H.$170 B.
Shanghai Dock	Tls. 107
New Eng. Works	Tls. 8.35 B.
" Pref.	Tls. 4.70 B.
Wharves	
Shanghai Wharf.	Tls. 150 B.
Hongkong Wharf.	H.$88 B.
Lands and Hotels	
Anglo-French Land	Tls. 88½ B.
Shanghai Land	Tls. 80
Weihaiwei Land	Tls. 8
Shai Hotel, Ltd.	Tls. 67½
China Realty ord	Tls. 80
China Realty Pref.	Tls. 88
Cotton Mills	
E-wo (ord.)	Tls. 16.85 B.
E-wo (pref.)	Tls. 95 B.
Laou-kung-mow	Tls. 22 B.
Oriental	Tls. 13¼
Shanghai Cotton	Tls. 147½
Industrials	
Butler Tiles	Tls. 25
China Sugar	H. $150
Green Island	H.$22 Sa.
Langkats	Tls. 8¼ B.
Major Bros.	Tls. 8
Shai Sumatra	Tls. 80
Stores	
Hall and Holtz	$9
Llewelyn	$80
Lane, Crawford	$105 B.
Moutrie	$40
Watson	H.$10 B
Weeks	$13
Rubbers (Local)	
Alma	Tls. 2.80 B.
Amherst	Tls. 0.15
Anglo-Java	Tls. 4
Anglo-Dutch	Tls. 1 B.
Ayer Tawah	Tls. 12
Batu Anam 1918	Tls. 0.35
Bute	Tls. 0.40
Bukit Toh Alang	Tls. 1
Chemor United	Tls. 0.30 B.
Chempedak	Tls. 2
Cheng	Tls. 1
Consolidated	Tls. 1
Dominion	Tls. 80 cts.
Gula Kalumpong	Tls. 4
Java Consolidated	Tls. 6
Kapala	Tls. 0.29
Kapayang	Tls. 6
Karan	Tls. 3
Kedah	Tls. 1
Kota Bahroe	Tls. 0.60
Kroewoek Java	Tls. 4 B.
Padang	Tls. 3
Pengkalan Durian	Tls. 1
Permata	Tls. 1
Repah	Tls. 25 cts.
Samagaga	Tls. 0.40
Seekee	Tls. 50 cts.
Semambu	Tls. 70 cts.
Senawang	Tls. 0.60
Shai Kiebang	Tls. 0.35
Shanghai Malay	Tls. 1
Shai Malay pref.	Tls. 5
Shanghai Pahang	Tls. 50 cts.
Sungala	Tls. 25 cts.
Sungei Duri	Tls. 5
Sua Manggis	Tls. 1
Shai Seremban	Tls. 0.40
Taiping	Tls. 0.15
Tanah Merah	Tls. 0.25 B.
Tebong	Tls. 80 cts.
Tiangbe	Tls. 1¾ B.
Miscellaneous	
C. I. & E. Lumber	Tls. 825
Culty Dairy	Tls. 10 B.
Shanghai Trams	Tls. 101
Shanghai Gas	Tls. 28½ B.
Horse Bazaar	Tls. 40
Shai Mercury	Tls. 20 B.
Shai Telephone	Tls. 84
Shai Waterworks	Tls. 142½ B.

B. Sellers, Sa. Sales. B. Buyers

Benjamin and Potts, 3 Jiukee Rd.

Telephone No. Central 595.

Stock Exchange

Transactions

TODAY'S QUOTATIONS

Shanghai, March 4, 1922

OFFICIAL

Shanghai Hotels $57.00 April

UNOFFICIAL

Ewo Mills Tls. 17.00 March

Tls. 17.00 Cash

New Eng. (Pref.) Tls. 4.75

The Small Investors' Co.

8A Peking Road

Shanghai, March 4, 1922

BUSINESS REPORTED

Shanghai Hongkew Wharves Tls. 152.50

Shai Waterworks Debs. 8% 1921 Tls. 106.50

Shanghai Docks Tls. 107.00

Shanghai Tugs Tls. 45.00

Telephones Tls. 85.00

New Eng. (Pref.) Tls. 4.80

Culty Dairy Tls. 11.00

Money Exchange

Shanghai, March 4, 1922

Market 72.375

Native Interest ..... .04

Mexican Dollars

Shanghai Gold Bars 978

Touch 339

Copper Cash 218.000

Bar Silver 32⅞

" London rate

Bank rate of Discount 5%

Paris on London ..... —

New York on London .. 442⅝

Banks Opening Selling Rates

London

Telegraphic Transfer

per Tael ..... 3s. 2d.

Demand ..... 3s. 2 1/4d.

New York

Telegraphic Transfer ... 69¾

Demand 70

Paris

Demand 768

India

Demand 250½

Hongkong

Demand 76

Yokohama

Demand 67¾

Batavia

Demand 186

Singapore

Demand 72¾

Banks Opening Buying Rates

London	Nominal
Demand	3s. 3d.
4 m-s. Credits	3s. 4d.
4 m-s. Docs.	3s. 4½d.
6 m-s. Credits	3s. 4½d.
6 m-s. Docs.	3s. 5d.
New York	**Nominal**
Demand	70¾
4 m-s. Credits	72⅝
4 m-s. Docs.	73½
Paris	
4 m-s.	815

Gold Dollars: Bank buying rate

@ 70¾ = Tls. 141.34

@ exch. 72.6 = Mex. 194.68

Sovereign: Bank buying rate

@ 3s. 3d. = Tls. 6.15

@ exch. 72.6 = Mex. $8.47

Tourists' Exchange

@ Bank's Demand Buying Rates (*Hongkong and Shanghai Bank*)

£10 @ exch. 3s. 3d. = Tls. 61.54

G.$50 @ exch. 70¾ = Tls. 70.67

Fr. 250 @ exch. 775 = Tls. 32.26

1 Shanghai Tael = Mex. $1.38 at Bank's selling rate for Mexican Dollars.

CUSTOM HOUSE EXCHANGE RATES FOR MARCH

Hk. Tls. 5.45	@	3s. 3½d.	£1
" 1.26	@	71½	Gold $1
" 1	@	820½	Fr. 9.14
" 1	@	—	Marks —
" 1	@	67	Yen 1.66
" 1	@	253½	Rupees 2.82
" 1	@	1.50	Mex. $1.50
" 1	@	—	Roubles —
" 1	@	14.375	Ital. Lire 16.01

International Banking Corporation

CLOSING COUNTER RATES

Demand selling on America 68½

Demand buying on America 69¾

Demand selling on London 3s. 1d.

Demand buying on London 3s. 2⅛d.

GOLD BAR QUOTATIONS.

(*Far Eastern Bank*)

Time	Quotations	Bars
Opening:		
9:00	338.70	
9:32	338.10	840
10:10	339.60	666
10:36	341.00	420
11:05	338.50	905
11:30	337.40	490
Closing at:		
12:00	338.00	475

ROUBLES EXCHANGE

Banks' Buying Rate

Roubles 190,000 ....Tls. 100

Roubles 100 .....Mex. 0.07

LIRE EXCHANGE

Bank's Selling Rates

It. Lire 12.85 = 1 Tael

Swiss Frs. 3.41 = 1 Tael

Marks 155.00 = 1 Tael

Equivalent Foreign Quotations

It. Lire 85.00 = 1 Pound Sterling

It. Lire 19.30 = 1 U. S. Dollar

It. Lire 174.75 = 100 Fr. Francs

LONDON-PARIS RATE

(*French Wireless through Reuter*)

Paris, March 3.—The Paris-London cross-rate was quoted today at: £1 = francs 48.35½.

DON'T FAIL TO SEE

"THE BRAT"

with

NAZIMOVA

at her best

To-night at the

ISIS THEATRE

LET US DO YOUR PAINTING

THE PEARSON DANIEL COMPANY

Exchange Fluctuations

Asia Banking Corporation

March 4, 1922

Spot bar silver was up ¾d. and forward 1d. in London yesterday. The New York price advanced to 64¼, and the London-New York cross rate declined to 439.

The official Sterling rate this morning was raised to 3-2, the Gold Dollar rate to 69¾ and the other rates changed in proportion. As, however, there were no sellers at these rates, the Sterling rate was subsequently dropped to 3-1½, the Gold Dollar rate to 68⅝ and the Franc rate to 775.

After the change in rates, the market, for a time, was about steady, with sellers at the official quotations for this month and next. Later in the morning, however, rates firmed up again, and the market closed firm, with sellers of Sterling at 3-1⅞ for March, 3-1¾ for April and 3-1⅝ for May.

There were sellers of Gold Dollars at 69½ for March, 69¼ for April and 69 for May. In contrast to yesterday, however, there was little business doing today.

India and China both bought silver in London yesterday. However, as the stocks in both India and China at present are plentiful, a further rise in the London price of silver is not likely at the present time. The New York market is reported as being easy, with good sellers for forward delivery.

Hankow Market

The British Chamber of Commerce at Hankow write as follows in their weekly circular dated Hankow, February 22:

FINANCE AND MONEY

Bar silver dropped from 34⅝d. ready, 34d. forward to 33⅝d. ready and 33⅛d. forward. T.T. on London dropped from 3s. 5d. to 3s. 4d. with a weak market during the whole period. 4 m-s. Credits were done at 3s. 6⅝d. on February 15 while on 22nd even better than 3s. 5½d. could be obtained. The New York-London Cross rate rose from 435 to 440¾. Chinese market rates: Shanghai Tls. 97.5. Local currency $70.375. Native interest rose from 3½ percent to 7½ percent and dropped back to 3½ percent on 22nd. There has been considerable demand for T.T. on Shanghai and banks have been unwilling sellers even at 97¾.

EXPORTS

Further purchases of hides, wood oil and seeds are reported but taken as a whole the market for all produce is comparatively quiet.

IMPORTS

Piece Goods:—The market appears steady but with a slight tendency to weakness. Dealers mostly seem content with buying from hand to mouth. There is a fair amount of enquiry for stocks though at poor prices, while forward business is curtailed owing to the drop in sterling exchange.

Yarn:—Market lifeless and nothing doing.

TSINGTAO

Summer 1922 Season

Please book your room now and apply to the:

Hotel-Pension-Seaside

Tel. Addr: MONCHEN.

Share Market

Messrs. J. P. Bisset and Company write as follows in their share report for week ending Friday:

During the past week business on the local Stock Exchange has been dull and featureless beyond a continuance of the steady demand for the good investment stocks, quotations for which show slight improvement. The demand for Cottons has fallen off considerably and quotations have weakened in consequence. Shanghai Docks and New Engineering Works are wanted, but current prices offering do not tempt sellers. The recent activity on the London market appears to have come to a standstill, and latest quotations indicate that the market is inclined to weakness, the following being our last "urgent" cable selling quotations:

Chinese Engineering & Mining £3.11.3

Chinese Government 5% Reorg. Loan, 1912 British Issue £75½%

Chinese Government 5% Reorg. Loan, 1913 French Issue £70%

Chinese Government 5% Reorg. Loan, 1913 German Issue £67%

HONGKONG SHARES

Messrs. Moxon and Taylor of Hongkong write as follows in their weekly share report dated Hongkong, February 24:

Our market has only been open yesterday and today, owing to the races, and will be again closed tomorrow, so naturally there has been very little doing.

The Shanghai market is fairly steady with buyers of Ewos at Tls. 19½ cum. div. of Tls. 2.40, which was payable in Shanghai yesterday. We are also advised that this company will issue 100,000 shars at Tls. 10 giving holders one New share for eight Old shares.

Rubber is very weak again and the commodity continues to decline in London.

The following are the principal alterations since last week:

Hongkong Banks:—Continue in good demand and have "eaten" most of the dividend. Business has been done as high as $785 ex. div., and more shares could probably be placed at this price.

Cantons:—Are asked for at $436.

Unions:—Have risen to a buying rate of $243 without attracting sellers.

Hongkong Docks:—On the announcement that the dividend would be the same as last year immediately firmed up, and close in strong demand with buyers at $171.

China Sugars:—Are nominal at $150.

Cements:—Are slightly easier for settlement and after being done at $22 close with buyers at $21½.

Wharfs:—Have buyers at $88 ex. div.

Humphreys:—Are wanted at $10.

Shanghai Docks:—Have buyers at Tls. 104 but few if any sellers.

Star Ferries:—Have come to business at $37½ and there are still buyers at $37¼.

Shell Transports:—Have advanced to a buying rate of 92s. 6d.

The China Mutual Life Insurance Co., Ltd.

Registered in England and Hongkong.

A BRITISH COMPANY with a complete organisation throughout Asia, and Assets exceeding.

TAELS TEN MILLIONS

HEAD OFFICE

10 Canton Road, . Shanghai.

TIENTSIN AND PEKING

RUGS AND CARPETS

BIG ASSORTMENTS—RETAIL AND WHOLESALE

Also Old Persian and Turkish Rugs

CHINA RUG COMPANY

F94 Bubbling Well Road—Opposite Race Course

HIGH CLASS PASTRY COOK

BIANCHI

23 NANKING ROAD SHANGHAI

Rubber Outputs

	Jan.	Feb.
Alma	27,500	
Anglo-Dutch	71,000	
Anglo-Java	152,000	152,000
Ayer Tawah	38,147	30,665
Batu Anam	22,739	
Bukit Toh Along	33,554	
Bute	23,000	
Chempedak	12,000	9,500
Chemor United	32,542	
Cheng	15,020	
Consolidated	58,687	
Dominion	17,351	
Gula Kalumpong	122,000	110,000
Java Consolidated	64,400	62,100
Kamunting	—	—
Kapala	13,031	
Kapayang	15,413	
Karan	12,221	
Kota Bahroe	15,374	
Kroewoek	42,000	43,000
Langkat	79,043	68,956
New Amherst	7,530	
Padang	18,300	
Pengkalan Dural	—	—
Permata	7,787	
Repah	13,483	
Samagaga	34,400	27,000
Semambu	12,343	
Senawang	20,000	
See Kee	16,000	
Shanghai-Seremban	14,000	
Shanghai Kedah	31,712	
Shanghai-Kelantan	*15,100	
Shanghai-Malay	38 671	
Shanghai-Pahang	14,926	
Shanghai-Klebang	13,800	
Shanghai-Sumatra	59,000	43,282
Sua Manggis	16,600	13,600
Sungei Duri	33,935	
Tebong	49,000	46,500
Taiping	10,850	
Tanah Merah	40,500	
Ziangbe	51,200	51,100

*25 days tapping.

Silk Report

Messrs. William Little and Company write as follows in their silk report dated March 3:

Our last Report was dated February 24.

Markets for all descriptions continue devoid of interest. Cables from Japan quote Shinshui, No. 1 Yen 1,740 with a dull market.

Messrs. Messageries Maritimes announce the following list of silk shipped from Shanghai to the undermentioned ports per s.s. Armand Behic on March 3:

St. Chamond, 23 bales raw silk.

Marseilles, 23 bales raw and 263 bales waste silk.

Lyons, 60 bales raw and 10 bales wild silk.

Passengers Departed

Per S.M.R. s.s. Sakaki Maru for Tsingtao and Dairen: Messrs. A. S. Tetzner, W. R. Handa, Delley, Mrs. H. Pusyrevsky, Mrs. E. M. Knox and three children, Capt. and Mrs. Partridge and child.

Per C.M. s.s. Kungping for Swatow: Messrs. A. K. J. Jensen, E. Els.

IODISED THROAT TABLETS

Allay all Irritation

THE General Public is hereby notified that supplies of "IXL" IODISED THROAT TABLETS, the remarkable new throat remedy that is now being so largely and successfully prescribed by physicians in Great Britain, are now being made available for residents in China.

Representing the latest advance in scientific throat medication, these tablets, by reason of their Iodine content, are indubitably superior to any other pastilles or tablets that have yet been evolved by scientific research.

Their use is positively indicated in all cases of Sore and Ulcerated Throat, Hoarseness, Quinsy, Throat Catarrh, Tonsilitis, Laryngitis, etc.

As a highly efficient throat disinfectant when epidemics are rife, IODISED THROAT TABLETS indoubtedly excel any other preparation yet put upon the market.

No malignant Diptheria, Influenza, or other germ can find lodgement on a membranous surface that has been subjected to the peculiar antiseptic influences of these tablets.

Pleasant to the palate, and allaying all irritation, each tablet, as it slowly dissolves in the mouth, releases, in harmonious combination with other fine quality medicaments, a specific quantity of the pure Tincture of Iodine, to soothe, heal, and sterilize the inflamed area.

WARNING:—All cartons of the genuine and original IODISED THROAT TABLETS bear the "IXL" trade-mark, and each tablet is embossed with the letter "A." Reject feeble substitutes.

All first-class chemists supply "IXL" IODISED THROAT TABLETS.

AYRTON, SAUNDERS & CO., LD.,

9A Kiangse Road, Shanghai.

工商業行

Head Office: HONGKONG. *Hankow Branch*: PANOFF BLDG.

THE INDUSTRIAL & COMMERCIAL BANK, LTD.

51 KIANGSI ROAD.

Every description of banking transacted. Correspondents in China and abroad.

Telegraphic Address: "KONGSHAN."

Tel Nos. C. 3204 and 5816.

CHU KINHOW, Manager.

Shanghai Branch.

AMERICAN EXPRESS SYSTEM

have pleasure in announcing the establishment of

TRAVEL DEPARTMENTS

in the undermentioned offices, which are equipped to render to the Traveling Public

A COMPLETE TRAVEL SERVICE

This includes the sale of railroad and steamship trickets to all points at the regular tariff rates.

FAR EASTERN OFFICES.

PEKING

Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits

YOKOHAMA	TIENTSIN	HONGKONG
75 Main St.	27 Victoria Rd.	11 Queens Rd. Central
MANILA	CALCUTTA	KOBE
36 Escola	C. 6 Clive Bldgs	31B Akashi-Machi

SHANGHAI

8 Kiukiang Road

(Corner Szechuen Road)

Telephone: C. 1977, 1978, 1979

EQUITABLE EASTERN BANKING CORPORATION

Capital ..... U. S. $2,000,000

Surplus and Undivided Profits .. U. S. $800,000

Head Office: 37 Wall St., New York

Member American Bankers Association

Correspondents

The Equitable Trust Company of New York

New York-London-Paris

Mercantile Trust Co., San Francisco, Cal.

The Northwestern National Bank of Portland, Ore.

Citizens National Bank, Los Angeles, Cal.

大通銀行

Shanghai Branch

No. 1 KIUKIANG ROAD Telephones. C. 1164-*Manager* C. 2012-*General* C. 1140-*T. T. Dept.*

CURRENT AND FIXED DEPOSITS ACCEPTED

INTEREST RATES ON APPLICATION

TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS, DRAFTS BOUGHT AND SOLD

Jas. J. Rogers, Manager.

ORIENTAL SECRET SERVICE

Representatives in all Principal Cities of the World

Crews for Ships Supplied

Uniformed Guards Furnished

Suite 19

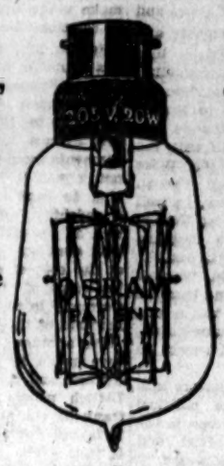
15 Nanking Road Telephone C. 6565

"OSRAM" VACUUM LAMPS

Long Life

Brightness

Strength



"OSRAM" GAS FILLED

Double Light

Same Cost

THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. (of China) Ltd.

Head Offices:—1-2 Ningpo Road, Shanghai.

Branches:—Hongkong, Hankow, Tientsin, Dairen.

Telegrams: "Genelectric." Telephones: Cen. 1606 and 1608

CHANG FOONG FLOUR

"Field Gun" Brand

Equal to the Best Imported Flour.

Our Flour is milled from the finest quality Chinese Wheat, and is of the highest grade. Our daily output is about 15,000 bags.

Our Flour is highly commended by all Chinese and foreign consumers. We supply it to all parts of China and any part of Europe.

We solicit your inquiries and patronage: the former will have our immediate attention.

Motor Truck Delivery

CHANG FOONG FLOUR MILL CO.

Head Office, 43A Kiangse Road: Tel. Central 2480.

SHANGHAI.

THE IDEAL DIET FOR SUMMER

How to retain energy and vitality on a light summer diet

OVOMALTINE

The loss of energy and fatigue experienced during the hot weather is simply the result of taking insufficient nourishment. A light summer diet does not supply in adequate quantities the nerve and body building elements which are necessary at all seasons.

Ovomaltine, taken with or between meals, abundantly supplies these essential materials, Proteid, Fat, Carbohydrates & Vitamines, and makes the highest diet complete in summer, for it is delicious, easily prepared and assimilated, and does not heat the blood.

As you adjust your clothing to the season, so you must adjust your diet, if you wish to be healthy... Take Ovomaltine now, and you need have no fear to fall victim to dysentery or any other stomachial troubles.

Ovomaltine is sold at all Chemists & best Provision Stores. Sole Agents: Siber, Hegner & Co., Shanghai., 6-7 French Bund.

Briand's Fall Aids French Militarists

By Sir Philip Gibbs

The passing of Aristide Briand and the coming of Raymond Poincare as Prime Minister of France means broadly that the militarist party in France has gained political ascendancy over the liberal elements in that country. By militarist I do not mean a party which will pursue an aggressive policy on imperialistic lines deliberately challenging the peace of Europe, for France has great need of peace and her people would not support any Government which led them into new military adventures demanding more sacrifice of blood and youth.

What Poincare means to France—and to the United States—is that he has associated himself with the army chiefs, the French War Office and the old type of French diplomacy and aristocracy, as well as with the great body of French bourgeoisie, who believe that the safety of France can only be assured by keeping Germany in fear of French military power and that the financial security of France can only be gained by an unrelenting pressure and demand in regard to German reparations.

Poincare and his supporters also desire to maintain the political prestige of France in Europe, in the Mediterranean and the East, and are jealous of any Power which by policy or tactless depreciates the influence of France in any part of the world. They are immensely sensitive of their national pride as the chief victors of the war, and as—they verily believe—the saviors of civilisation itself.

DANGER AHEAD

Now, the danger of this leadership by Poincare lies rather in a state of mind than in direct action. It is not that France will demand the left bank of the Rhine, as Poincare, the journalist, used to advocate. It is not that there will be an immediate occupation of the Ruhr to seize the mainsprings of Germany's industrial machine, as Poincare also urged in newspaper articles. Poincare, the Prime Minister, will not risk such adventures with a light heart, knowing that the opinion of the world, and especially of the United States and Great Britain, will condemn the immense unwisdom of such acts. It is certain that for a time at least the new Government of France will continue the lines of policy drawn by Briand and that the agreements made in the Washington conference will be upheld.

The real disaster to the hopes of men and women who are working for world peace is that the Poincare Cabinet will put up an intellectual and diplomatic resistance to the new spirit of leadership which believes in restoring the stability of the world by conciliation, by generous good will—as in England's peace with Ireland—by economic altruism even to former enemies, in order to restore the money values and purchasing power of the world's markets. Poincare will go unwillingly, with stubborn reluctance, raising every difficulty along the road of liberal effort, whereas Briand, his predecessor, went that way by personal conviction, though often he had to hide behind a mask.

TRAGEDY OF BRIANDS FALL

There is something extraordinarily dramatic, and even tragic, in Briand's downfall and in his career as Prime Minister of France. The man was a kind of Hamlet, absorbed not in the problem of murder for justice sake but in the problem of pandering to passion and human folly for a nation's sake. Briand in his secret heart and in the circle of his private friends is an advanced liberal and lover of peace—an intellectual pacificist. He doesn't envisage the future of Europe as forever an armed camp with France as the Sword of Justice.

There is a horror in his soul at the thought that the next generation of French youth may be called upon to die, as their fathers did in the last war, cut down in swathes like standing corn before the reaper's scythe. He knows that it would be the final death of France, with her dwindling population. In many ways he saw eye to eye with Lloyd George in the policy of conciliation with Germany to the extent of abating reparations which may drive her to ruin and despair and a vow of future vengeance. In many ways his strange, brooding, gloomy, sadly timorous soul supported the spirit of the Washington Conference. Given a free hand he would have made France a leader in the federation of peace.

But he held his office at the dagger's point. At any moment he knew he could be struck down by political opponents led by Poincare, who suffered him to hold office only because his personal record as a democratic liberal secured for the policy which they imposed upon him as the price of office the allegiance of the liberal elements in France. It was they who made him put forward the submarine claim as the "joker" in the cards they played And it was they who stabbed him in the back when he went beyond their instructions by agreeing with Lloyd George to a reduction in German reparations and to an economic agreement with Russia.

OFFERS TO FRANCE

Great Britain has made certain offers to France, or rather, Lloyd George has made those offers in behalf of Great Britain. The object of them is not mysterious. It is to assure France first of all of England's abiding sympathy and friendship, in spite of all the bitterness of French comment, and to relieve France of great apprehensions so that she will be inclined to work for the recovery of Europe and for the demobilisation of armed force. That is a good object and if it could be achieved would make many difficult problems easy of solution.

In the first place Great Britain has made a straight and definite offer to France to waive all British claims upon German reparation payments for 1922 as a start, and to give France priority in all such payments from Germany. There is not a man in England who is not glad to back such an offer, for friendship's sake with France, as well as for self-interest. For England does not want German money at the cost of a further slump in the value of the mark, enabling Germany to undersell us in all the markets of the world.

But another and greater offer has been made by Great Britain to France, and it is one which many British people will regard with frank doubt, deeply anxious whether it is not taking too great a risk. It is the offer of a pledge that in the event of an unprovoked attack upon France by Germany the youth of Britain will stand shoulder to shoulder with the French army, as once before. That is a great pledge from a people who have left quite recently the flower of their youth in the fields of France and to whom another such sacrifice would be the end of all things.

TO AVERT PROVOCATION

The fault is in that word "unprovoked." There was never a war in which the defending side did not believe that the challenge against it was unprovoked. And to be quite frank British folk are not quite sure that the policy of France in the recent past has been of a tendency to smooth the way of future peace with Germany. We do not want Lloyd George or any other man to pledge the life of the younger generation to France, under Poincare or any other statesman who might call for military aid to a new war which might be provoked from the French side of the lines though called "unprovoked." That is plain speaking.

In this dread prospect of the future one must think and speak and write plainly. One thing is necessary in a most vital way if this new Anglo-French compact is to go forward. In return for that British pledge France must give formal guaranties that her world policy will be directed by a spirit of conciliation and loyalty to the spirit of peace and economic recovery in Europe, which has been formulated by the Washington conference and by the British proposals at Cannes.

She must formally renounce her claim to that invasion of the Ruhr and the permanent occupation of tha left bank of the Rhine in the event of Germany being unable—honestly—to fulfill her reparation payments without financial bankruptcy, which would tend to new chaos in Europe. She must agree to demolish her standing army to more reasonable size, provided Russia is compelled to demobilise the Red army, and she must impose the same condition upon the Polish allies.

She must renounce also her ambitions for a great submarine fleet, which would be a direct threat to British coast and British shipping. The Poincare Cabinet or any other must come into line with those who are working for the recovery of the world and the assurance of peace before British youth is pledged to stand beside her in the event of unprovoked war.

If France plays the game in this spirit the old entente cordiale will be re-established and reinspired by a warmth of sympathy between two nations who desire each other's friendship and each other's strength.

Civil War Breaks Out In Fiume Again

(China Press Service)

London, March 3.—Fiume has again been thrown into the vortex of a bloody civil war according to despatches received here today from Rome.

The Italian Facisti at Fiume after sharp fighting have occupied the post office. They then surrounded the Governor's Palace and viciously attacked it with hand grenades and machine guns.

Police and troops were called out in emergency numbers and returned the fire. The trouble has now turned into a state of bitter civil war between the Italian and Croatian factions.

Later reports say that the agitation has become city-wide and skirmishes are being fought between small detachments all over the city.

The Facisti are also reported to have captured an Italian torpedo boat and it is feared that unless the trouble is suppressed it will grow into another prolonged civil conflict such as that led by the bellicose poet, D'Annunzio.

Fiume, March 3.—The city and environs are in a state of terror. The Facists are battling with the police. Each side is trying to disarm the other. The Facisti are attempting to force President Zanella to evacuate. The casualties today were one dead and twenty wounded.

Harding Anxious To Revive Shipping

(China Press Service)

Washington, March 3.—Chairman Lasker of the Shipping Board told the convention of National Merchant Marine Association here today that President Harding's one outstanding ambition was to be the president in whose administration the American merchant marine was put back on the seven seas.

Non-Biting Flea Is Produced By French Scientist

Paris, Jan. 28.—A non biting flea has been produced in a scientific laboratory here.

A scientist confined a pair of fleas in a glass case and fed them on milk. The fourth generation of this flea family, nourished exclusively on sweetened milk, were finally introduced to the scientist's naked arm, but they declined to use it as pasturage and treated it merely as a playground.

The entomologist deduces that the flea is not bloodthirsty by nature, but only by force of circumstances.

Fear Ship Subsidy Will Cause Rift In U.S-British Amity

(Reuter's Service)

London, March 3.—In connection with America's ship subsidy scheme, Lloyds List says that such protection must react upon the trade of America, and is not calculated to foster the international amity which was so much insisted upon at Washington lately.

The Journal of Commerce declares that British shipowners will accept the challenge in the belief that, despite state aid to the country whose mercantile marine provides the most efficient and cheapest sea transport, they will obtain the business.

The Chairman of the Chamber of Shipping says that if foreign vessels carry merchandise from any country cheaper than national vessels, it is to the advantage of the merchants and producers of that country for foreign ships to be allowed to perform the service.

Manchuli—Chita Train Service Open

(Dalta News Agency)

Harbin, February 28.—Trains now are running between Chita and Manchuli, covering the distance in sixteen hours. First class passenger rates have been established at 39 roubles and 60 copeeks. Additional charge for sleeping-berth passengers will be 15 roubles.

The trains leave Manchulia on Wednesdays at 16:20 (Chita time) and are arriving at Manchuli on Tuesdays at 8:15. Travelers going to Chita must have a written permit from the Representative of the Far Eastern Republic in Harbin.

McCumber Opposed To Reciprocity Bill

(China Press Service)

Washington, March 3.—Senator McCumber, chairman of the Senate Finance Committee, today announced that he opposed the reciprocity agreement with Canada which, he understood, was being considered now. The Canadian minister of finance had proposed the new agreement when he was visiting in Washington.

Senator McCumber said that Canada had only farm produce to offer, of which the United States already had a surplus. He said that the United States offered Canada reciprocity in 1911, but the Canadian government refused it at that time.

DON'T FAIL TO SEE
"THE BRAT"
with
NAZIMOVA
at her best
To-night at the
ISIS THEATRE

OLYMPIC THEATRE
TONIGHT! TONIGHT!
PRESENTS
GLORIA SWANSON
IN
CECIL B. DeMILLE'S
SPECIAL PRODUCTION
"For Better, For Worse"

JESSE L. LASKY Presents
CECIL B.
DeMILLE'S
Production

"For Better, For Worse"
An ARTCRAFT Picture

By the queerest twist of fate love conquers and the woman sees through the man's eyes and Come! It's too great a pleasure to miss.

(To women on the lookout for the latest Parisian frocks and gowns Cecil B. DeMille's Pictures have a powerful fascination. They are not equalled by the best Fifth Avenue shops)

BOOK YOUR SEATS AT MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

ADMISSION $1.50 and $1.00

Matinee Today, March 5th Showing
"For Better, For Worse"
and a Two Part MACK SENNETT COMEDY

Dancing

ASTOR HOUSE
BALL ROOM
FEATURING:
The Astor House Famous Dance and Concert Orchestra
WEEK
OF MARCH 6TH

MONDAY.....Tea Dansant.....5:00 to 7:15 p.m.
Classical Concert Lounge...9:30 to 11 p.m.

TUESDAY....Tea Dansant.....5:00 to 7:15 p.m.
Classical Concert Lounge...9:30 to 11 p.m.

WEDNESDAY, Tea Dansant.....5:00 to 7:15 p.m.
DINNER-DANCE DINING ROOM 8:00 p.m.
DANCING IN BALL ROOM 9:30 to 1:00 a.m.

THURSDAY...Tea Dansant.....5:00 to 7:15 p.m.
Classical Concert Lounge...9:30 to 11 p.m.

FRIDAY .....Tea Dansant.....5:00 to 7:15 p.m.
Classical Concert Lounge...9:30 to 11 p.m.

SATURDAY...CLASSICAL CONCERT.
LOUNGE .....5:00 p.m.
SPECIAL DINNER DANCE
DINING ROOM..... 8:30 p.m.
GRAND BALL.....at 10 p.m.

RESERVATIONS.....North 908 and 200

ISIS THEATRE
Commencing
Monday March 6th, and on Tuesday and Wednesday
A STRONG DRAMA OF HUMAN INTEREST
"ONCE TO EVERY MAN"
Starring
JACK SHERRY & MABLE WITHEE
6 PARTS A Dramatic Offering of PARTS 6
Power
From the Novel by Larry Evans
Depicting the battles of youth and love's conquest
Also Presenting "Hidden Dangers" Episodes 11th & 12th
CAUGHT IN THE COILS OF AN OCTOPUS!
One of the biggest moments of these two episodes. You will sit with breath bated and pulse pounding at this daring and spectacular scene—which is just one among scores of other sensational incidents that stud this romantic, mysterious and adventurous chapter play.

Thursday March 9th, Friday, Saturday and Sunday
ASSOCIATED PRODUCERS present
"A THOUSAND TO ONE"

Hobart Bosworth in "A Thousand to One"
A J. Parker Read Jr. Production

with
HOBART BOSWORTH
Personally Supervised by
J. PARKER READ, Jr.
7 PARTS 7
A POWERFUL STORY OF REGENERATION
Out of the wreck emerged a love greater than self—big enough to conquer Fate and Man for the request of the One Woman.
An evil man and a good woman battle for the soul of a man in doubt. Who won? See this powerful drama
Matinee to-day at 3 p.m.
CHARLES RAY in
"THE HONORABLE ALGY"
"HIDDEN DANGERS" Episodes 9th & 10th

TO-NIGHT Sunday, March 5th TO-NIGHT
NAZIMOVA
The Incomparable in
7 Parts "THE BRAT" Parts 7
A Thrilling Story of Intense Passions and Supreme Love, Adapted by Nazimova herself.

Trotsky, In Interview, Says Russia Pins Hopes On U.S. Participation At Genoa

Seven American, two British and one Italian correspondents, including Mr. Walter Duranty, the extremely able correspondent for The New York Times, were present at the first interview given by Leon Trotsky, Soviet Minister of War, since the change in Russia's economic policy.

Trotsky first greeted the correspondents in German, then shifted to French, and finally offered to reply to questions in English if spoken very slowly.

BY WALTER DURANTY

Moscow.—"The Genoa conference is equivalent to a revision of the Versailles Treaty," said Leon Trotsky today. "It can mean nothing else, if you consider it without prejudice. The purpose of the Versailles treaty was to crush Germany and isolate Russia behind a barbed-wire fence. Now Russia and Germany are invited to Genoa to discuss plans for changing the 'reparations' of Versailles hatred into reconstruction. What is that but revision? Success or failure at Genoa depends principally upon the United States. If America participates, it will be a real world conference, capable of accomplishing great things. Without America, it will be only a small rehearsal for a world conference that will come later. America's attitude is enigmatic. She does not speak one way or the other. We regret it greatly. For America—I am not speaking conventionally in saying so—is the one great Power whose interest in no wise contradicts ours. We have many enemies, but with America the idea of conflict is absolutely precluded."

WAITING ON U. S.

Trotsky repeated the last phrase twice.

"In the economic field we might have important interests in common, and we do not forget America's help in our terrible famine. America is the one country really helping us. Yet she does not say 'yes' or 'no' about Genoa. We await her answer patiently, but with hope."

Trotsky briefly outlined Lloyd George's realisation of the need of re-establishing Europe on a new basis, giving both Russia and Germany a fair chance. Then, after a rapid review of the French Ministerial crisis, he continued:

"But we really ought to do business with France, and I believe France will be willing, too, if the United States is present. It all depends on America.

"As regards Russia, America is still prejudiced against the Soviet Government by the revolution. But the revolution with all its consequences is an historical fact, just as much as a volcanic eruption. When Vesuvius erupts and destroys towns and villages it upsets many people; but that fact cannot be helped. They have just got to make the best of it and set about rebuilding as quickly as possible. The revolution is a social eruption, and I hope the United States will soon recognise that and decide to make the best of it."

Trotsky declared that he was puzzled at America's allowing Japan to invade Russian territory at the very moment when she herself was such a valuable ally to Russia in the fight against famine. The only explanation he could find was that America was not sorry to see the Japanese involve themselves in Siberia for the double reason that it would weaken them and stir up Russian feeling against Japan. He admitted that this hypothesis might be wrong, but said it seemed reasonable, for he doubted whether the Washington conference, from which Russia, though deeply interested in the Far East, was absent, would really make the Pacific Ocean live up to its name. Just the same, he said, if the disarmament question was raised at Genoa, and if America supported it, Russia would support it also to the utmost.

LEAGUE A PHANTOM

He concluded his political review with a sarcastic attack upon the League of Nations. After repeating much of what he said in public last night, he added:

"And now Finland asks this phantom, in which, by law, our enemy Japan is represented, to arbitrate between her and us. What does the League reply in this case, where Finnish bandits, led by officers of the Finnish army, are ravaging our territory? The League actually suggests our good friend Poland as arbitrator. Can you believe it? But I'll say one thing—the League surely picked an expert on banditry.

"The Allied officers—French, British and American—promised to help us when I first refused to sign the Brest-Litovsk Treaty. But the promise was quashed by Paris, London and Washington, which utterly declined to stir a finger to save Russia from invasion."

Trotsky declared that the Allied military experts recognised the hopeless state of the Russian army "sprawling like a corpse over the land, cumbering the roads, blocking the railroads and infecting the whole country" in 1917, and realised that peace was imperative at the time Kerensky was trying to galvanise the corpse by vain cries of "fight on to the end." After Kerensky's fall, Trotsky said he knew that the Russian army must be reorganised from bottom to top; so he decided that he must make peace; but the German terms were so harsh that he would not sign, despite his lack of resistant force. The Germans promptly advanced and took Minsk and Pskoff. Then Trotsky appealed to the Allied officers.

"I explained the situation," he said, "and asked if they would help Russia. There were Americans, British, French—I can give you their names. They said 'yes,' and we discussed what form help should take. But their Governments declined to back them, so we were forced to sign the treaty, after all."

EFFICIENCY IN OFFICE

There is more business efficiency and organisation in Trotsky's office in the Moscow Staff College, where he received the American correspondents today, than in all the rest of Moscow put together. From the outer door, where a sentry was stationed, provided with the list of the correspondents to be admitted, we passed into clean, well-warmed rooms and corridors, through which a smart young officer led the way to Trotsky's office, equipped with a field service telephone with reply buzzer attachment for communication inside the building, in addition to the regular city telephone.

The whole thing was a sudden transition from Moscow to the Western World. There was an ill-dressed crowd waiting around the rooms and in the passages, amid a litter of cigarette stubs and half-melted snow. In the offices everyone was working without any chatting circle of friends. From the polite veteran with numbered checks for hats and coats to the stenographer who appeared as by magic five seconds after Trotsky spoke an order into the telephone, the whole place was running with a smoothness that any American business man might envy.

Trotsky's office might have been that of the War Minister of any great power. There was little furniture save chairs and two cupboards—one for a card index close to Trotsky's right hand as he sat near a window, outside of which a stout iron netting bore evidence of the risk of anarchist violence—two or three maps and a long, flat desk before him, piled with books, pamphlets and newspapers in neat array around a clear space in the center. Among these last were two or three recent copies of the Paris Temps on a heap of Russian papers published in Berlin, Paris and the border States, and two volumes entitled "With the Russian Army," by a British General, Sir Alfred Knox.

Trotsky himself was a revelation. I said last night that he spoke like a statesman in the Grand Opera House, but today it might have been Lloyd George with whom we were talking. There was the same urbanity, the same ready wit, the same pungent yet not bitter sarcasm, the same adroit turn of a humorous phrase to dodge an awkward question, the same personal man-to-man appeal by which the Welsh wizard disarms opposition.

PICTURE OF TROTSKY

For instance, Trotsky was asked: "Do you not think the change in Russian psychology since four years ago will facilitate understanding with other countries?"

"Why don't you say straight out what you mean?" he flashed back, smiling. "Ask if we aren't civilised now instead of the savages we were then. You needn't worry about diplomatic dexterity with me—you know we pride ourselves here on talking straight."

And he went on to use the opportunity to give a piece of the inside history of the Brest-Litovsk Treaty, to show the reasons for the Bolshevist attitude at that time, concluding:

"Anyway, when the Ministers of the great Powers talk about Russian brigands and Angora cutthroats we feel that war must have had a demoralising effect on diplomacy elsewhere as well as in Russia."

The real purpose of the interview, which Trotsky has flatly refused to grant hitherto, was evidently connected with the change in the situation brought about by the invitation to attend the Genoa Conference. From the outset Trotsky emphasised his sense of the importance of the attitude America might take with reference to the conference. He seemed to want to get across to America a clear understanding problems.

LYCEUM THEATRE
A. D. C.
189th Production.
"THE THREE TWINS"
A MUSICAL FARCE IN TWO ACTS.

4th Performance	9. p.m.	Monday	6th March	1922
5th „	9. p.m.	Wednesday	8th „	„
6th Matinee	4. p.m.	Thursday	9th „	„

Booking now open at Messrs. Moutrie & Co., Ltd., Nanking Road.

By Order
W. ARMSTRONG
Business Manager

VICTORIA THEATRE
Tonight! Tonight! Tonight!
PRESENTING
IN A SPECIAL PROGRAMME
JULIUS STEGER'S STUPENDOUS PRODUCTION OF

Special Matinee Today, March 5th
"JUST A WOMAN"
and Two New Episodes of
"THE GREY SEAL"

AT THE APOLLO THEATRE
Monday and Tuesday, March 6th and 7th
FOR TWO NIGHTS ONLY
A picture with Depth and Reality!
A drama of immeasurable passion that grows in intensity scene by scene up to a breathless climax and soul stirring ending!
"THE DARK LANTERN"
STARRING
ALICE BRADY

Alice Brady
Realart Pictures.

BEWARE OF PRINCES!
Girls, profit by Katherine Dereman's experience. She went to visit a prince. He had claimed to be in love with her...She discovered differently.....But luckily Lady Peterborough was with her. The lordling's plans miscarried.

WHAT WAS KATHERINE'S MOVE?
If you like Alice Brady and want to see her in a gripping dramatic photoplay, don't miss this picture:

"A Magnificent Reception of Marshal Joffre by President Hsu Shi Chang at Peking. Review of the Chinese Troops at Si Yuan"
It is a thrilling one and you should not miss seeing it.
Booking at Robinson's

DON'T FAIL TO SEE
"THE BRAT"
with
NAZIMOVA
at her best
To-night at the
ISIS THEATRE

ST. GEORGE'S CAFÉ
217 BUBBLING WELL ROAD
STILL OPEN
TEA DANSANT
EVERY SUNDAY FROM 4.30 to 7.30 P.M.
DINNER DANCE
EVERY NIGHT
FOR RESERVATIONS
Phone West 2279 or 802

OUTSTANDING—EXTRAORDINARY—POWERFUL DRAMA
AT THE APOLLO THEATRE
Commencing Thursday March 9th
For Four Days Run Only For Four Days Run Only
REX BEACH'S
PICTURE—THE MOST OUTSTANDING EVER MADE

SAMUEL GOLDWYN *and* REX BEACH
Present
GOUVERNEUR MORRIS
famous story
THE PENALTY
Directed by
WALLACE WORSLEY
STARRING
ONE OF THE GREATEST CHARACTER ACTORS
LON CHANEY
"The Penalty" is one of the Sensational and Inspirational Dramas of the Screen By
GOUVERNEUR MORRIS

Here is a picture which moves at a rapid pace from one stirring climax to another, building up suspense and dramatic tension, until there is achieved a climax as big,—as gripping,—as vital as has ever been upon the screen.

Never for an instant is the interest of the audience permitted to lag, for the picture is so real,—so true in it's presentation that each one who sees it will veritably live through each situation with the artists who enact it.

It is not often that a single picture is so richly endowed with dramatic tone as well as an abundance of colorful and interesting settings and effects.

You really can not Grasp its Magnitude until you see it.
Booking at Robinson '

TO-NIGHT AT 9.15 P.M.
"THE DEEP PURPLE"
7 PART DRAMA

MATINEE TO-DAY AT 3 P.M.
"HER BELOVED VILLAIN"
The Farcical comedy in 6 acts
"The Flaming Disk" Epis. 3rd and 4th.

GENERAL SHIPPING NEWS

Vessels Loading

For River Ports

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Str. Kiangfoo, Captain Sorensen, will leave on Sunday, March 5, at midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Ngankin, Captain Newcomb, will leave from the French Bund on Monday, March, 6, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents French Bund. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Str. Kiangwah, Capt. McArthur, will leave on Monday, March 6, at midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. Kungwo, 4,635 Tons, Captain Gibb, will sail for the abovementioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Tuesday, March 7, at about midnight. For Freight, or Passage, apply to JARDINE MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers, Telephone: Central 241. Extensions for Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Shengking, Captain G. P. McAdam, will leave from the French Bund on Tuesday, March 7, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD AND SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. Luenho, 2,868 Tons, Captain Wright, will sail for the abovementioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Wednesday, March 8, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone Central 241. Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Whangpu, Captain E. L. Jones, will leave from the French Bund on Wednesday, March 8, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents French Bund. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. Kutwo, 2,664 Tons, Captain Christie, will sail for the abovementioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Thursday, March 9, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Tel. C. 241. Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Tatung, Captain J. Meathrel, will leave from the French Bund on Thursday, March 9, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents French Bund. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. Tuckwo, 3,770 Tons, Capt. Dawson, will sail for the abovementioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Friday, March 10, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone C. 241. Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Chungking, Captain J. Legge, will leave on Friday, March 10, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents Tel. Co. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. Esang, 1,782 Tons, Captain Williams, will sail for the abovementioned ports from Old Ningpo Wharf on Monday, March 13, at about midnight. For Freight apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Tel. C. 241. Extension to Freight Department.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s s.s. Woosang, 3,92[illegible] Tons, Captain Gray, will sail for the abovementioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Tuesday, March 14, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Tel. C. 241. Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. Woosang, 1,783 Tons, Captain McClelland, will sail for the abovementioned ports from Old Ningpo Wharf on Wednesday, March 15, at about midnight. For Freight apply to JARDINE MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Tel. C. 241. Extension to Freight Department.

For Southern Ports

WENCHOW.—The Steamer Kwangchi, Captain Newbury, will leave on Monday daylight, March 6. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

FOOCHOW.—The Str. Hsinchi, Captain Hansen, will leave on Tuesday morning, March 7. For Freight or Passage, apply to C. M. S. N. Co.

NINGPO.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Hsin Peking, Captain J. Oudney, will leave from the French Bund on Monday, March 6, at 4:30 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents French Bund. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Exchange to all Departments.

AMOY.—The China Navigation Co.'s Str. Wenchow, Captain D. J. James, will leave on Tuesday, March 7, at daylight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD AND SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Exchange to all Departments.

NINGPO.—The Steamer Hsin Kiangteen, Captain Sundlö, will leave on Tuesday, March 7, at 4:30 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

For Northern Ports

WEIHAIWEI, CHEFOO AND TIENTSIN.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Tungchow, Captain Harris, will leave from the French Bund on Tuesday, March 7, at 3 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTTRFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to all Departments.

VLADIVOSTOK via CHEFOO.—The Mail s.s. Yungshin, Capt. Pooiga, will be despatched from Shanghai on Tuesday, March 7. The tender conveying mail and passengers will leave the French Mail Jetty on Tuesday, at 4 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to L. V. Lang, No. 8 French Bund. (Tel. Nos. Central 4702 and 3059).

TIENTSIN DIRECT.—The Str. Tungwah, Captain Baines, will leave on Tuesday morning, March 7. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

TIENTSIN Direct.—The Kailan Mining Administration, will despatch the s.s. Hero, on March 8, 1922. For Freight, apply to Agent, 1 Jinkee Road, Tel. Central 317.

WEIHAIWEI, CHEFOO & TIENTSIN.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Shuntien, Captain Christiansen, will leave from the French Bund on Thursday, March 9, at 10 a.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents French Bund. Telephone Central No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

WEIHAIWEI, CHEFOO AND TIENTSIN.—The China Navigation Company's Steamer Fengtien, Captain McIntosh, will leave from the French Bund on Saturday, March 11, at 10 a.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents French Bund. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange, to All Departments.

Launch Services

Tuesday, March 7, 1922

The tender conveying passengers and baggage on board the L. V. Lang s.s. Yungshin, for Vladivostok will leave the French Mail J tty at 4 p.m.

Friday, March 10, 1922

The tender conveying passengers and baggage on board the S.M.R. s.s. Chohei Maru, for Dairen will leave the Customs Jetty at 2 p.m.

Saturday, March 11, 1922

The tender Gutzlaff conveying passengers and hand baggage only on board the P. & O. s.s. Khiva, for London will leave the Customs Jetty at 9:30 a.m.

Shipping Items

YANGTSZE PORTS

The I-C. s.s. Suiwo left Hankow on Thursday and is due in Shanghai late this morning.

The C.N. s.s. Shengking left Hankow on Thursday and is due in Shanghai late this morning.

The C.M. s.s. Klanghsin left Hankow on Friday and is due in Shanghai late tomorrow morning.

The I-C. s.s. Luenho left Hankow on Friday and is due in Shanghai late tomorrow morning.

The C.N. s.s. Whangpu left Hankow on Friday and is due in Shanghai late tomorrow morning.

The C.M. s.s. Kiangshun left Hankow yesterday and is due in Shanghai on Tuesday.

The I-C. s.s. Kutwo will leave Hankow today and is due in Shanghai on Wednesday.

The C.N. s.s Tatung will leave Hankow today and is due in Shanghai on Wednesday.

The S.P. s.s. Changon will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The I-C. s.s. Tuckwo will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The C.N. s.s. Chungking will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The C.M. s.s. Kiangteen will leave Hankow on Tuesday and is due in Shanghai on Friday.

The C.N. s.s. Woosung will leave Hankow on Tuesday and is due in Shanghai on Tuesday.

SOUTHERN PORTS

The I-C. s.s. Chunsang is due to arrive in Shanghai from Hongkong direct this afternoon.

The C.M. s.s. Feiching will leave Foochow on Tuesday and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The C.M. s.s. Toonan will leave Amoy for Shanghai tomorrow.

NORTHERN PORTS

The I-C. s.s. Kingsing is due to arrive in Shanghai from Tientsin and Chefoo tomorrow afternoon.

The C.M. s.s. Tungwah left Dairen for Shanghai on Friday.

The C.M. s.s. Hsinfung left Tientsin on Friday and is due in Shanghai by way of Chefoo tomorrow.

The C.M. s.s. Hsinkong left Chefoo for Tientsin on Friday.

The C.M. s.s. Hsinwah left Dairen for Shanghai on Friday.

JAPAN PORTS

The N.Y.K. s.s. Yamashiro Maru left Moji for Shanghai on Friday and is due to dock at the N.Y.K. Wharf today.

The N.Y.K. s.s. Kumano Maru will leave Moji for Shanghai tomorrow and is due to dock at the N.Y.K. Wharf on Wednesday.

INDIAN PORTS

The B.I. s.s. Torilla left Calcutta last Wednesday and is due to arrive in Shanghai by way of Straits and Hongkong about March 26.

EUROPEAN LINES

The H.A. Line m.v. Muensterland left Rotterdam on Feb. 17 and is due to arrive in Shanghai on April 2.

The Blue Funnel s.s. Mentor, from Liverpool, left Singapore for Hongkong and Shanghai last Monday afternoon.

The E.A. m.v. Tongking, from Hamburg on Jan. 14, left Singapore Feb. 23 and is due to arrive in Shanghai today.

The Glen Line m.v. Glenogle is due to arrive in Shanghai from London and Genoa on March 22.

The Glen Line m.v. Glenapp is due to arrive in Shanghai from London on March 28.

The Norwegian, Africa and Australia Line, s.s. Bonna, from Christiania, passed Singapore on the morning of Feb. 26 and is expected to arrive in Shanghai on Wednesday.

The M.M. s.s. Andre Lebon will sail from Shanghai for Marseilles on Saturday, March 18, at 4 p.m. Passengers may embark direct at the S.M.R. Whangpoo Wharf from 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon and heavy baggage must be delivered to the Company's godown before five o'clock Friday evening, Mar. 17.

The M.M. s.s. Amboise, with the French mails of Jan. 31, left Saigon at two o'clock Thursday afternoon and is expected to arrive in Shanghai on Sunday March 12.

The M.M. s.s. Cordilliere, with the French mails of Feb. 28, left Colombo on Tuesday, Feb. 28 and is expected to arrive in Shanghai on Saturday, Mar. 25.

The P. & O. s.s. Khiva is expected to leave Kobe for Shanghai today and will sail from this port for London on Saturday, March 11. The tender Gutzlaff with passengers and hand baggage only will leave the Customs jetty at 9:30 o'clock Saturday morning and heavy baggage must be delivered to the lighter at the Customs jetty between 2 and 3 p.m. Friday.

The P. & O. s.s. Novara, from London on Feb. 2, is expected to leave Singapore next Wednesday and is due to arrive in Shanghai by way of Hongkong on Mar. 16.

AMERICAN LINES

The Adl. Line s.s. Independence left New York for Yokohama on February 18.

The P.M. s.s. Hoosier State was scheduled to sail from San Francisco yesterday and is due to arrive in Shanghai by way of Honolulu and Japan ports on March 25.

The Dollar s.s. M. S. Dollar arrived at Yokohama from Vancouver and ports on Saturday, Feb. 25 and was due to leave Kobe for Shanghai yesterday.

The E. & M. s.s. Kabinga is due to arrive in Shanghai from New York via Suez on March 12.

The O.S.K. s.s. Alabama Maru from Tacoma, left Kobe last Thursday and is due to arrive in Shanghai tomorrow. The liner will sail for Manila and Hongkong next Wednesday.

The Isthmian Steamship Lines s.s. Steel Scientist, from New Orleans via Panama on Jan. 1, left Yokohama last Thursday and is due to arrive in Shanghai direct tomorrow.

The O.S.K. s.s. Havre Maru left Singapore Friday afternoon and is due to arrive in Shanghai on March 12. The steamer will sail for Dairen, Japan ports, San Francisco, Panama Ports and New York the following day.

The Adl. Line s.s. Eastern Cloud, enroute for New York, arrived at Nagasaki from Dairen on Wednesday.

The Adl. Line s.s. Edmore, from Seattle, arrived at Nagoya from Yokohama on Thursday.

The Adl. Line s.s. Endicott, from New York, left Kobe for Shanghai, on Thursday.

The Adl. Line s.s. Bay State which sailed from Shanghai on Feb. 12, arrived in Seattle by way of Kobe, Yokohama and Victoria on Tuesday, Feb. 28.

The Adl. Line s.s. Pine Tree State which sailed from Seattle on Feb. 18, arrived at Yokohama last Thursday and was due to leave for Kobe and Shanghai yesterday. The liner is expected to arrive in Shanghai next Tuesday and will dock at the China Merchants' Central Wharf.

Vessels Due

Alabama Maru, *Tacoma*	..	Mar. 6
Atsuta Maru, *London*	..	Mar. 5
Changon, *Hankow*	.....	Mar. 9
Chohei Maru, *Dairen*	....	Mar. 9
Chungking, *Hankow*	....	Mar. 9
Chunsang, *Hongkong*	...	Mar. 5
Endicott, *New York*	....	Mar. 5
Esang, *Hankow*	.....	Mar. 11
Feiching, *Foochow*	.....	Mar. 9
Havre Maru, *Singapore*	.	Mar. 12
Hawaii Maru, *Hongkong*	..	Mar. 10
Hsinfung, *Tientsin*	.....	Mar. 6
Hsinwah, *Dairen*	.....	Mar. 6
Hsin Kiangteen, *Ningpo*	..	Mar. 7
Hsin Ningshao, *Ningpo*	..	Mar. 5
Hsin Peking, *Ningpo*	....	Mar. 5
Khiva, *Japan*	.....	Mar. 9
Kiangtoo, *Hankow*	.....	Mar. 13
Kianghsin, *Hankow*	....	Mar. 6
Kiangshun, *Hankow*	....	Mar. 7
Kiangteen, *Hankow*	.....	Mar. 10
Kiangan, *Hankow*	.....	Mar. 11
Kiangyu, *Hankow*	.....	Mar. 12
Kingsing, *Tientsin*	.....	Mar. 6
Kohoku Maru, *Dairen*	..	Mar. 7
Kumano Maru, *Japan*	....	Mar. 8
Kutwo, *Hankow*	.....	Mar. 8
Loongwo, *Hankow*	.....	Mar. 12
Luenho, *Hankow*	.....	Mar. 6
Luenyi, *Hankow*	.....	Mar. 12
Omi Maru, *Japan*	.....	Mar. 12
Pinetree State, *Seattle*	..	Mar. 7
Poyang, *Hankow*	.....	Mar. 11
S. Scientist, *N. Orleans*	..	Mar. 6
Seikyo Maru, *Foochow*	..	Mar. 7
Shengking, *Hankow*	....	Mar. 5
Shinyo Maru, *Hongkong*	..	Mar. 12
Silver State, *Hongkong*	.	Mar. 11
Suiwo, *Hankow*	.....	Mar. 5
Tatung, *Hankow*	.....	Mar. 8
Tehhsing, *Hankow*	.....	Mar. 12
Tongking, *Hamburg*	.....	Mar. 5
Toonan, *Amoy*	.....	Mar. 9
Tungwah, *Dairen*	.....	Mar. 5
Tuckwo, *Hankow*	.....	Mar. 9
Whangpu, *Hankow*	.....	Mar. 5
Woosung, *Hankow*	.....	Mar. 10
Wosang, *Hankow*	.....	Mar. 13
Wuchang, *Hankow*	.....	Mar. 13
Yamashiro Maru, *Japan*	..	Mar. 5
Yawata Maru, *Japan*	....	Mar. 11

NEW YANGTSZE SERVICE

SHANGHAI — HANKOW

R. S. BOYD & Co., Ltd.

S. S. "HWAH TA"

CAPT. SCHIERHORST

Next Sailing, March 4th at midnight from the HAN-YEH-PING WHARF.

THE BEST OF SERVICE

Under direct supervision the food is supplied from such well known Shanghai firms as Lane Crawford; Dombey and Son; Ideal Butchery; Bake Rite Bakery, Cuity Dairy.

The latest books, magazines and games.

TRAVEL THE COMFORTABLE WAY

R. S. BOYD & Co., Ltd.

Glen Line Building, Peking Road and The Bund.

Phone C. 2580 44603

C. N. C.

CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LTD.

YANGTSZE RIVER & CHINA COAST PORTS.

FAST SCHEDULE SERVICES.

FOR CHINKIANG, NANKING, WUHU, KIUKIANG & HANKOW

S.S. "NGANKIN" ..... sails March 6th, midnight.
S.S. "SHANTUNG" ..... sails March 7th, midnight.
S.S. "WHANGPU" ..... sails March 8th, midnight.

Steamers connect at Hankow with the Company's sailings on the Middle Yangtsze and Hunan Lines.

FOR WEIHAIWEI, CHEFOO AND TIENTSIN.

S.S. "TUNGCHOW" ..... sails March 7th, at 3 p.m.
S.S. "SHUNTIEN" ..... sails March 9th, at 10 a.m.
S.S. "FENGTIEN" ..... sails March 11th, at 10 a.m.

FOR HONGKONG AND CANTON via SWATOW AND AMOY

Steamers connect at Hongkong with services to the Philippines, Indo-China and Australian Ports, also to Bangkok and Singapore.

FOR NINGPO.

S.S. "HSIN PEKING" ..... sails at 4:30 p.m. every Monday, Wednesday and Friday.

The above steamers have Electric Light throughout and are fitted with Electric Fans and Steam Heaters in State Rooms and Dining Saloons and are otherwise completely equipped for the comfort and convenience of Passengers.

For further particulars regarding Sailings, Passage Rates, etc., see "The Taikoo Shipping Gazette" or apply to

Telephone Central No. 4881. BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (John Swire & Sons, Ltd.)
Private Branch Exchange to all Departments. Agents, French Bund.

CANADIAN PACIFIC STEAMSHIPS LIMITED

To England and The Continent
Traveling Time: 28 Days

Largest Steamers on the Pacific

LARGEST STEAMERS BETWEEN CANADA AND EUROPE.

E. Scotland 25,000 Reg. Tons | E. Australia 19,300 Reg. Tons
E. Canada 22,000 | E. France 18,500
E. Russia 16,850 Reg. Tons
E. Asia 16,850

Inauguration of Fortnightly Service

Steamer	Leave S'hai	Arrive Vanc'r	Connecting with	Leave Quebec	Arrive S'hampton C'bourg
E. Asia	Mar. 25	Apl. 10	E. Britain*	Apl. 22	Apl. 29
E. Russia	Apl. 22	May 8	E. France	May 16	May 23
E. Asia	May 20	June 5	E. France	June 13	June 20
E. Canada	June 3	June 19	E. Scotland	June 27	July 4
E. Russia	June 17	July 3	E. France	July 11	July 18
E. Asia	July 15	July 31	E. France	Aug. 8	Aug. 15
E. Canada	July 29	Aug. 14	E. Scotland	Aug. 22	Aug. 29
E. Russia	Aug. 12	Aug. 28	E. France	Sept. 5	Sept. 12
E. Australia	Aug. 26	Sept. 11	E. Scotland	Sept. 19	Sept. 26
E. Asia	Sept. 9	Sept. 25	E. France	Oct. 3	Oct. 10

*Winter Season—sails from St. John to Liverpool.

Dominion Express Travellers Checks Sold.

Freight Department: Corner Peking and Yuen Ming Yuen Roads. Telephone Central 181. Cable Address. "NAUTILUS"

Passenger Department: Palace Hotel Building 19 The Bund. Telephon Central 182. Cable Address. "CACANPAC"

THE ADMIRAL LINE

PACIFIC STEAMSHIP COMPANY

TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE.

"The Short Route"

16 DAYS SHANGHAI TO SEATTLE

Via Kobe, Yokohama and Victoria

	Leave Shanghai	Arrive Seattle
S.S. "SILVER STATE"	Mar. 12	Mar. 28
S.S. "PINE TREE STATE"	Mar. 26	Apr. 11
S.S. "WENATCHEE"	Apr. 9	Apr. 25
S.S. "BAY STATE"	Apr. 23	May. 9
S.S. "KEYSTONE STATE"	May 6	May 23

SUBSEQUENT SAILINGS EVERY FOURTEEN DAYS

To HONGKONG and MANILA

	Leave Shanghai
S.S. "PINE TREE STATE"	Mar. 9
S.S. "WENATCHEE"	Mar. 23
S.S. "BAY STATE"	Apr. 6
S.S. "KEYSTONE STATE"	Apr. 20
S.S. "SILVER STATE"	May 4

SUBSEQUENT SAILINGS EVERY FOURTEEN DAYS.

Through tickets and bills of lading issued to all points in America and Europe.

THE ADMIRAL LINE

Managing Agents U. S. Shipping Board.

CORNER NANKING AND KIANGSE ROADS

Tel. C.5971-5972-5973. Tel. Address "Admiraline"

ANYWHERE ON THE PACIFIC

Large Display Advertisements intended for the Sunday issue of The China Press should be sent in before 5 p.m. on Friday

PACIFIC MAIL S.S.CO.

AMERICAN STEAMERS
TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE

PASSENGER AND FREIGHT.

FOR SAN FRANCISCO via KOBE, YOKOHAMA and HONOLULU.

S.S. EMPIRE STATE	Mar. 19	May 30
S.S. HOOSIER STATE	Apr. 15	June 24
S.S. GOLDEN STATE	May 6	July 18

FOR HONGKONG via MANILA.

S.S. HOOSIER STATE	Mar. 26	June 4
S.S. GOLDEN STATE	Apr. 16	June 30
S.S. EMPIRE STATE	May 11	July 24

Stay of steamers in Manila 3 days, in Hongkong 6 to 8 days.

Through tickets and Bills of Lading issued to all points in United States, Mexico, Central America, South America and Cuba.

PACIFIC MAIL STEAMSHIP COMPANY

Managing Agents U. S. Shipping Board

1 B. Nanking Road
Palace Hotel Building. Telephones: C. 5056 and 5057.
Cable Address: SOLANO.

T. K. K.

TOYO KISEN KAISHA.

(ORIENTAL STEAMSHIP CO.)

Imperial Japanese and U.S.M. Line to San Francisco from Shanghai via Nagasaki, Dairen, Kobe, Yokohama and Honolulu.

ALONG THE PATHWAY OF THE SUN.

PROPOSED SAILINGS FROM SHANGHAI FOR SAN FRANCISCO

S.S. "SHINYO MARU" via Nagasaki	Mar. 12
S.S. "TAIYO MARU" via Nagasaki	April 8
S.S. "SIBERIA MARU" via Dairen	April 24

FOR HONGKONG

S.S. "TAIYO MARU" direct	Mar. 19
S.S. "SIBERIA MARU" direct	April 7
S.S. "TENYO MARU" via Manila	April 13

S.S. "MEIYO MARU" arrival ..... Feb. 23

Through Bills of Lading issued to all Principal Overland Points in United States, Canada and Mexico by rail; and to Atlantic Coast Ports of the United States by connecting steamers, of Panama; also for South America.

Regular sailings from Hongkong and Yokohama, via Hawaii, for West Coast Ports of South America.

Excellent passenger accommodation on all steamers. Tickets issued under liberal privileges.

For information regarding Passenger Fares, Freight Rates, etc, apply to

S. KINNO, Acting Manager,
No. 71 Szechuen Road, Shanghai.
Tel. Nos. Central 3229 and 3230.

STRUTHERS & BARRY

MANAGING AGENTS U. S. SHIPPING BOARD

FOR MANILA DIRECT
S.S. "APUS" March 5th

For San Francisco And Los Angeles via Philippine Islands:
S.S. "APUS" March 5th

FOR SAN FRANCISCO DIRECT
U.S.S.B. "STOCKTON" March 15th
Available for general cargo and bulk oil shipments. Calling at Los Angeles if inducement offers.

From San Francisco And Los Angeles via Japan Ports:
S.S. "DEWEY" March 22nd
S.S. "WEST PROSPECT" Apr. 11th

For Hongkong, Philippine Islands, Saigon, Singapore And Java Ports:
S.S. "DEWEY" March 23rd
S.S. "WEST PROSPECT" Apr. 12th

L. EVERETT, GENERAL AGENT, Japan, China, Philippine Islands.
SHANGHAI OFFICE, No. 7 Jinkee Road. TEL: C5017 & 5018.
TELEGRAMS: "DIXSTRUTH"

CHINA MAIL S.S. CO., LTD.

PASSENGERS AND FREIGHT

SAILINGS FROM SHANGHAI
(Subject to change)

FOR SAN FRANCISCO via JAPAN and HONOLULU

*S.S. "NANKING"
*S.S. "NILE"
S.S. "CHINA"

*Delayed at Hongkong.

Sailing dates will be announced as soon as possible.

Through Bills of Lading issued to United States and Canadian Overland Points, Mexico, Central and South America, Panama, Cuba and Atlantic Coast Ports of the United States.

For information regarding Passenger Fares, Freight Rates and further particulars as to sailings, apply to

F. R. BARRETT
FREIGHT AND PASSENGER AGENT
Corner Szechuen and Kiukiang Roads.
Telegraphic Address "CHIMAIL"
Telephones:
General Office Central 4773
Agent Central 6313

GENERAL SHIPPING NEWS

N. Y. K. LINE

PROPOSED SAILINGS FROM SHANGHAI

FOR EUROPE
Kamo Maru .....Mar. 13 — * Cargo Only.
S. S. Katori Maru ..Mar. 27 — *Tajima Maru ....Mar. 8
"Toyohashi Maru" beginning of Apr. — *"Dakar Maru" beginning of Apr.

FOR VICTORIA AND SEATTLE FROM NAGASAKI
Katori Maru .....Mar. 9 — Suwa Maru ....April 15

FOR SAN FRANCISCO and NEW YORK via PANAMA CANAL
*Canada Maru .....Feb. 22 — "Mayebashi Maru" end of March or beginning of April.

FOR SOUTH AMERICA VIA DURBAN AND CAPE TOWN
Kanagawa Maru Mar. 18 from Kobe

FOR JAPAN
S. S. Atsuta Maru ..Mar. 6 — S. S. Chikugo Maru ..Mar. 18
S. S. Yamashiro Maru Mar. 8 — S. S. Takeshima Maru Mar. 22

FOR HONGKONG DIRECT
Suwa Maru .....Mar. 29 — S. S. Kasuga Maru ..Mar. 14
S. S. Omi Maru ....Mar. 15

FOR AUSTRALIA, sailing from Hongkong
S. S. Nikko Maru ..Apr. 13 — Tango Maru .....Mar. 21
For Hongkong Direct Kashima Maru March 7.
For freight, passage and further information apply to
NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA
3, North Yangtsze Road, Shanghai.
Phones: Passenger Dept., North 1159 and 2729; Freight Dept. (Ocean) North 1155 and 167, (Local) North 1154, 1157.
Tel. Add.: "Yusen, Shanghai."

LUMBERLINE

FREIGHT SERVICE BETWEEN NORTH CHINA PORTS AND PORTLAND, OREGON

With Overland Railway connections to any points in the U.S.A. and Canada.

SAILINGS:—
S.S. "HANNA" NIELSEN" .4th March.
S.S. "HEKTOR" .....12th March.
S.S. "UNITA" .....Late March.
S.S. "BRATSBERG" .....Late March.
S.S. "NIELS NIELSEN" ....Late March
S.S. "LUISE NIELSEN" ...Late March

Special terms on Bulk Cargo shipments to Pacific Coast Ports.

China Import & Export Lumber Co., Ltd.

Shipping Office: 4th Floor, 6 Kiukiang Road.
Telephone C. 1464. Telegraphic Address: "Lumberco"

NORTH CHINA LINE

The North China Line

Sailings from Shanghai

To Portland, via Taku Bar and Dairen
S.S. "LAS VEGAS" ..... Mar. 3, 1922
S.S. "BEARPORT" ..... Mar. 10, 1922
S.S. "EASTERN SAILOR" ..... Mar. 18, 1922

To Portland Direct.
S.S. "MONTAGUE" ..... Mar. 5, 1922

Through Bills of Lading issued to all U. S. cities and Canadian Overland Points.

Also through Bills of Lading issued to New York, Baltimore, Philadelphia, Charleston and Boston in connection with fast Inter-coastal Liners.

For information as to freight rates, etc.
Apply to
COLUMBIA PACIFIC SHIPPING CO
Managing Agents U. S. Shipping Board.
Telephone C. 463 No. 6 Kiukiang Road, Shanghai, (4th Floor)

O. S. K.

OSAKA SHOSEN KAISHA

Under Mail Contract with Imperial Japanese Government

Sailings From Shanghai (Subject to Alteration)

EUROPEAN LINE. For London, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp and Hamburg via Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo and Port Said. (Cargo only)

	Tons	Capt.	Arrive	Leave
ALTAI MARU	15,000	A. Mori,	Apr. 9	Apr. 10

NEW YORK LINE. For San Francisco, Panama and New York via Dairen and Japan Ports. (Cargo only)

HAVRE MARU	12,000	S. Arai,	Mar. 13	Mar. 14

PUGET SOUND LINE. For Tacoma, Victoria, Seattle and Vancouver via Dairen and Japan Ports.

HAWAII MARU	2[illegible]00K.	Kitano,	Mar. 10	Mar. 11

FOR HONGKONG (VIA MANILA)

Alabama Maru	20,000T.	Yamaguchi,	Mar. 6	Mar. 8

FOR NORTH CHINA PORTS. For Dairen via Tientsin

SEIKYO MARU	5,000	N. Kamizawa,	Mar. 7	Mar. 9

(This steamer will go to Tientsin)

FOR FORMOSA. For Keelung and Takao via Foochow.

KOHOKU MARU	5,000	T. Akazawa,	Mar. 8	Mar. 10

OSAKA SHOSEN KAISHA
N.K.K. Building, 2 Canton Road. Tel. Nos. C. 4232, 4234 and 4235.
Yangtszepoo Wharf Office ....Tel. Nos. East 208 and 213.

Meteorological Reports

March 5, 1922.

	March 3. 16.00	21.00	March 4. 4.00	9.00
Sun rises today at 6.24				
Sun sets today at 18.00	(120 EGC)		(120 EGC)	
Barometer (inches)	29.83	29.87	30.02	30.09
Barometer (variation for 24 hrs. at 32° F. (variation for 12 hrs.	−0.28	−0.12	†0.19	†0.21
	−0.05	†0.09	†0.19	†0.12
Wind—direction	NW	NNW	NE	ENE
Wind—miles per hour	20.5	7.5	8.1	7.5
Temperature (Fahr.)	49°1	46°6	43°7	47°0
Humidity %	92	99	99	87
Nebulosity (0 to 10)	10	10	10	10
Barometer (mean 4 obs.)	0.04	0.02	0.00	—

SICCAWEI ABRIDGED REPORT

March 3.	Mean 1922	24 hrs. Variation	Previous average same period
Rainfall (inches)	29.89	−0.28	30.22
Temperature (Min. 45°7) (Fahr.) (Max. 50°5)	48°1	†6°4	42°4

Total rainfall, since Jan. 1 to midnight before last (inches) 7.08 0.73 4.60

MEN OF WAR IN PORT

Section	Date	Name	Flag and Rating
F N B	Dec. 12	Altair	Fr. Cruiser
O D	Feb. 24	Bee	Br. Gunboat
VIII B	Oct. 28	Akashi	Jap. cruiser
B N B	Mar. 3	Bluebell	Br. Cruiser
1 C	Mar. 4	Craonne	Fr. Gunboat
O.D.W	Jan. 8	Cockchafer	Br. Gunboat
K L Y B	Feb. 2	Merritt	Am. Transport
J.N.B.	Nov. 25	Seb. Caboto	Ital. Gunboat
U.S.N.B.	Feb. 20	Uji	Jap. Gunboat
	Feb. 6	Villalobos	Am. Gunboat

P. & O.

British India (Apcar) and E. & A. S.S. Lines

Future Sailings for	Steamship	Sailing about
Marseilles, London, Antwerp—via Hongkong, Straits, Ceylon and Egypt.	KHIVA DEVANHA NOVARA KALYAN	Mch. 11 Mch. 25 Apl. 8 Apl. 22
Bombay—via Hongkong, Straits and Colombo.	SICILIA SICILIA	Mch. 27 May 26
Calcutta—via Kobe.	TAKADA GRE. APCAR	Mch. 6 Mch. 15
Calcutta—from Hongkong via Singapore and Penang.	TANDA TAKADA	Mch. 5 Mch. 22
Sydney and Melbourne—from Hongkong.	ARAFURA St. ALBANS EASTERN	Apl. 3 May 1 May 27

* P. & O. and B.I.S.N. Co.'s tickets interchangeable.
Steamers and Dates liable to be altered or cancelled without notice
For particulars regarding Freight or Passage, apply to
Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Agents, Union Building, 1 Canton Rd.
Telephones: General: Central 169
Passage: Central 2510
Freight: Central 2069

THE ROBERT DOLLAR CO. SAN FRANCISCO

DOLLAR LINE

REGULAR TRANS-PACIFIC AND NEW YORK FREIGHT SERVICE

MANILA—HONGKONG—SINGAPORE—SHANGHAI TO AMERICA

SAILINGS FOR SAN FRANCISCO, SEATTLE AND VANCOUVER
In order named

S.S. "HAROLD DOLLAR" March

SAILINGS FOR NEW YORK via HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE

S.S. "M.S. DOLLAR" Mar. 18
S.S. "GRACE DOLLAR" April

Cargo accepted for local ports of call. Through Bills of Lading issued to Points Beyond. Through Railway Bills of Lading issued to the Principal Cities of the United States and Canada. For further information as to Freight Rates, etc. apply to

THE ROBERT DOLLAR COMPANY
ROBERT DOLLAR BUILDING.
3 Canton Road, 7th Floor. Telephone Central Nos. 6372, 6373 and 6374

BARBER STEAMSHIP LINES, INC.

FOR NEW YORK AND BOSTON VIA PANAMA

S.S. ENDICOTT ..... MAR. 12

For rates and particulars apply to

THE BARBER S. S. LINES, INC.
THE ADMIRAL LINE, Agents.
Cor. Nanking and Kiangse Rds. Tel. C. 6971, 6972 and 6973

THE CHINA PRESS MAIL SCHEDULE

SUNDAY, MARCH 5, 1922

Date and Destination	Per	Chi.	Br.	U.S.A.	Reg.
TODAY					
Japan Ports	Atsuta Maru		17.00		
River Ports	Train & Str.	21.00			21.00
Wenchow	Kwangsi	21.00			21.00
Pukow	Hsin Peking		15.00		
Tientsin	Train		17.00		
Hankow	Train		17.00		
Vladivostok	Train		17.00		
TOMORROW					
Vladivostok & Siberia	Via P. & H.	17.00			17.00
River ports	Train & Str.	21.00			21.00
W'wei, C'foo and T'tsin	Cheongshing	21.00	17.00		21.00
Amoy	Wenchow	21.00			21.00
Tientsin	Tungwah	21.00			21.00
Foochow	Haiachi	21.00			21.00
Japan Ports	Devanha		12.30		
Tuesday, Mar. 7					
W'wei, C'foo and T'tsin	Tungchow	13.30	13.30		13.00
Manila Direct	Alabama M.	16.00			15.30
Japan Ports	Kasuga Maru	19.00			18.30
Hongkong	Yashima M.				
Vladivostok & Siberia	Via P. & H.	17.00	16.30		
River ports	Train & Str.	21.00			17.00
					21.00
Wednesday, Mar. 8					
Hongkong and Canton	P. T. State	17.00			16.30
Manila via Hongkong	do	17.00			16.30
Thursday, Mar. 9					
W'wei, C'foo and T'tsin	Shuntien	8.30	8.30		8.00
Saturday, March 11					
H'kong, S. Ports, Straits Ceylon, India & Europe via Suez					
H'kong, Straits, India & Europe via Suez	Khiva		a8.30		
W'wei, C'foo and T'tsin	Khiva	8.30			7.30
	Fengtien	8.30	8.30		8.00
Sunday, March 12					
Japan, Canada, U. S. A. & Europe via Canada	S. State		a7.00		
Japan, Honolulu, Canada U. S. A. and Europe via U.S.A.	Shinyo Maru		a14.00		
Japan, Canada, U.S.A. & Europe	S. State	c7.00			

A Fixed provisionally.
B. Registered matters at 5 p.m. on previous day.
C Registered matters at 6 p.m. on previous day.

VESSELS IN HARBOR AND AT WOOSUNG

Date	From	Ship's Name	Flag Agents
Sep. 29 —	Tientsin	Agnes Dollar	Am. Dollar Co.
Nov. 27 —	Hankow	Alice Dollar	Am. Dollar Co.
Feb. 24 —	Liverpool	Ajax	Br. B. & S.
Feb. 28 —	Los Angeles	Apus	Am. S. & B.
Jan. 21 —	Hankow, etc.	Changwo	Br. J. M. & Co.
Jan. 20 —	Pukow	Chenan	Br. B. & S.
Mar. 2 —	Japan	Chuentiao	Ch. Customs
Feb. 25 —	New York	Celtic Prince	Br. Furness
Mar. 2 —	Dairen	Chihli	Br. B. & S.
Mar. 3 —	London	Devanha	Br. M. M. & Co
Feb. 27 —	Hongkong	E. of Japan	Br. C.P.S.I.
Jan. 31 —	Hankow,	Fookyuen	Fr. [illegible]
Mar. 2 —	Hankow, etc.	Fengyang M.	Jap. N. K. K.
Feb. 26 —	Cuba	Forkenskjold	Nor. O. Thoresen
Mar. 4 —	Tsingtao	Fuji Maru	Jap. H.H. Co.
Feb. 26 —	Japan	Fujisan Maru	Jap. M.B.K.
Mar. 4 —	London	Glenariffe	Br. G. L. E. A.
Dec. 7 —	Hankow, etc.	Hsin Shutung	Fr. [illegible]
Jan. 28 —	Swatow	Hwahlee	Chi. S.P.S.N. Co.
Jan. 25 —	Foochow	Hs'nchi	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co
Feb. 27 —	Vancouver	Harold Dollar	Br. Dollar Co
Feb. 27 —	Portland	Hanna Nielsen	Nor. Lumber line
Mar. 3 —	Hankow, etc.	Hwahta	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar. 2 —	Dairen	Ichang	Br. B. & S.
Jan. 24 —	Hankow, etc.	Kikin	Chohei Maru
Feb. 18 —	Hongkong	Kungwo	Br. J. M. & Co
Feb. 25 —	Hankow, etc.	Kiangyung	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co
Mar. 3 —	Hankow, etc.	Kiangfoo	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co
Mar. 4 —	Hankow, etc.	Kiangwah	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co
Mar. 4 —	Japan	Kiyone Maru	Jap. Kaiyosha
Mar. 1 —	Portland	Kinkasan Maru	Jap. M.B.K.
Mar. 1 —	Wenchow	Kwangchi	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co
Mar. 4 —	Chinwangtao	Koukai Maru	Jap. K. M. A.
Mar. 4 —	Hongkong	Luchow	Br. B. & S.
Feb. 4 —	Cruise	Likin	Chi. Customs
Jan. 28 —	Hongkong	Lihsin	Br. B. & S.
Dec. 2 —	Chungking	Loongmow	Br. B. & S.
Feb. 25 —	Cruise	Liuhsing	Chi. Customs
Dec. 18 —	Ningpo	Meitan	Am. Socony
Feb. 22 —	New York	Meiyo Maru	Jap. T. K. K.
Feb. 21 —	Portland	Montague	Am. C. P. S. Co.
Feb. 25 —		Meiming	Am. Socony
Mar. 4 —	Ningpo	Meinan	Am. Socony.
Mar. 4 —		Meishan	Am. Socony.
Mar. 2 —	Japan	Miyaura Maru	Jap. M. B. K.
Mar. 4 —	Hankow, etc.	Ngankin	Br. B. & S.
Feb. 27 —	Japan	Nagaura Maru	Jap. N. Y. K.
Mar. 1 —	Japan	Otaru Maru 1	Jap. S. Shokai
Feb. 16 —	Cruise	Pacific	Dan. G. N. T. C.
Mar. 2 —	Cruise	Pingching	Chi. Customs
Mar. 4 —	Liverpool	Peleus	Br. B. & S.
Mar. 4 —		P. Castle	Br. Dod. & Co.
Dec. 30 —	Hankow, etc.	Robert Dollar	Am. Dollar
Jan. 20 —	Singapore	Sandakan	Br. M. M. & Co
Nov. 24 —	Chungking	Shunhun	Fr.
Jan. 27 —	Dairen	Shunchong	Chi. J. T. Co.
Feb. 9 —	Swatow	Singan	Br. B. & S.
Feb. 26 —	New York	Satsuma	Am. Adl. Line
Mar. 4 —	Hongkong	Saparoea	Dut. H. C. T. Co
Feb. 28 —	Japan	Sancho Maru	Jap. M.B.K.
Mar. 2 —	Ningpo	Shinyue	Chi. S.P.S.N. Co.
Mar. 4 —	Hankow, etc.	Suiyang Maru	Jap. N. K. K.
Mar. 4 —	Chinwangtao	Taihei Maru	Jap. K.M.A.
Mar. 4 —	Calcutta	Takada	Br. M. M. & Co
Mar. 4 —	Hongkong	Tamba Maru	Jap N Y K
Mar. 1 —	America	Tasmania Maru	Jap. Suzuki Co.
Feb. 24 —	Dairen	Tongan	Chi. J. T. Co.
Mar. 3 —	Chinwangtao	Toyei Maru	Jap K.M.A.
Mar. 3 —	Hankow, etc.	Tsengtah 2	Am. Lumber Co.
Feb. 26 —	Hankow, etc.	Tsekiang	Chi. S.P.S.N. Co
Mar. 4 —	Tientsin	Tungchow	Br. B. & S.
Mar. 4 —	Foochow	Tungus	Rus. Lumber Co.
Mar. 4 —	Chinwangtao	Uraga Maru	Jap. K.M.A.
Jan. 28 —	Chefoo	Weishun	Chi. S.P.S.N. Co.
Feb. 13 —	San Francisco	Wm. Dollar	Am. Dollar Co.
Mar. 4 —	Dairen	Wanli	Chi. J. T. Co.
Mar. 3 —	Hankow, etc.	Woosang	Br. J. M. & Co
Mar. 2 —	Hankow, etc.	Wuchang	Br. B. & S.
Mar. 3 —	Native Customs	Yunghsing	Chi. J. T. Co.

Agencies throughout the World
Cargo Transport & Truck Service
BAGGAGE DELIVERY
Central 937 17 Nanking Road Central 347

Future Sailings

FOR AMERICA AND CANADA

Date	Time	Destination	Ship's Name	Flag Agents
Mar.	—	Vancouver	†E. of Japan	Br. C.P.S.S.
Mar.	—	San Francisco	†Nanking	Am. China Mail
Mar. 5	—	New York via Suez	Ajax	Br. B. & S.
Mar. 5	—	Los Angeles	Apus	Am. S.& B.
Mar. 5	—	Portland	Montague	Am. C.P.S. Co.
Mar. 5	—	Tacoma	Africa Maru	Jap. O. S. K.
Mar. 10	—	Portland	Bearport	Am. C. P. S. Co
Mar. 11	—	Tacoma	Hawaii Maru	Jap. O. S. K.
Mar. 12	—	Seattle, ports	†Silver State	Am. Adl. Line
Mar. 12	—	San Francisco	†Shinyo Maru	Jap. T. K. K.
Mar. 14	—	New York	Havre Maru	Jap. O. S. K.
Mar. 15	—	San Francisco	Stockton	Am. S. & B.
Mar. 18	—	New York via P'ma	Endicott	Am. Adl. Line
Mar. 18	—	Portland	E. Sailor	Am. C.P.S. Co.
Mar. 18	—	New York via Suez	M. S. Dollar	Br. Dollar Co.
Mar. 19	—	San Francisco	†Empire State	Am. P.M.S.S. Co.
Mar. 25	—	Vancouver	†E. of Asia	Br. C. P. S.
Mar. 26	—	Seattle	†Pinetree State	Am. Adl. Line
Apr. 8	—	San Francisco	†Taiyo Maru	Jap. T. K. K.
Apr. 9	—	Seattle	†Wenatchee	Am. Adl. Line
Apr. 15	—	San Francisco	†Hoosier State	Am. P.M.S.S. Co.
Apr. 22	—	Vancouver	†E. of Russia	Br. C.P.S.
Apr. 23	—	Seattle	†Bay State	Am. Adl. Line
Apr. 24	—	San Francisco	†Siberia Maru	Jap. T. K. K.
May 6	—	Seattle	†Keystone State	Am. Adl. Line
May. 20	—	Vancouver	†E. of Asia	Br. C.P.S.
June. 3	—	Vancouver	†E. of Canada	Br. C. P. S.
Aug. 26	—	Vancouver	†E. of Australia	Br. C. P. S.

FOR JAPAN PORTS

Mar. 5	—	Moji, Kobe, Y'hama	Devanha	Br.	M.M.& Co.
Mar. 6	—	Kobe	Takada	Br.	M.M.& Co
Mar. 6	—	Kobe	Atsuta M.	Jap	N. Y. K.
Mar. 11	—	Moji, Kobe, Osaka	Kumano Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Mar. 14	—	N'saki, K., Yhama	Kasuga Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Mar. 14	—	O'saki, K. Y'hama	Yawata Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Mar. 15	—	Moji, Kobe, Osaka	Yamashiro M.	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Mar. 18	—	Moji, Kobe, Osaka	Omi Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Mar. 18	—	Moji, Kobe, Osaka	Chikugo Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Mar. 22	—	N'saki, K., Y'hama	Takeshima M.	Jap.	N. Y. K.

FOR EUROPE, INDIA, STRAITS, ETC.

Mar. 5	—	Rotterdam, ports	Aldabi	Dut. H.C.T. Co.
Mar. 6	—	Calcutta	Takada	Br. M. M. & Co.
Mar. 9	—	London	Glenade	Br. G.L.E.A.
Mar. 11	—	Hamburg, etc.	Glaucus	Br. G. L. C. A.
Mar. 11	—	London	†Khiva	Br. M. M. & Co.
Mar. 13	—	London	Kamo Maru	Jap. N. Y. K.
Mar. 15	—	Liverpool	Telemachus	Br. B. & S.
Mar. 16	—	Antwerp, etc.	Mentor	Br. B. & S.
Mar. 18	4.00	Marseilles	A. Lebon	Fr. M. M. Cie
Mar. 23	—	Singapore	Glenamoy	Br. G.L.E.A.
Mar. 24	—	London	Glenshane	Br. G.L.E.A.
Mar. 25	—	London	†Devanha	Br. M. M. & Co.
Mar. 27	—	Liverpool	Pelens	Br. B. & S.
Mar. 27	—	Bombay	†Cicilia	Br. M. M. & Co.
Mar. 27	—	London	Katori Maru	Jap. N. Y. K.
Mar. 28	—	London	Glentara	Br. G.L.E.A.
Mar. 29	—	London	Dewey	Am. S. & B.
Mar. 30	—	Antwerp	Machaon	Br. B. & S.
Apr. 1	—	Rotterdam	Sangerosa	Dut. H. C. T. Co
Apr. 6	—	Liverpool	Anchises	Br. P. & P.
Apr. 8	—	London	†Novara	Br. M. M. & Co.
Apr. 10	—	Hamburg	Altai Maru	Jap. O. S. K.
Apr. 12	—	Singapore, Java	W. Prospect	Am. S. & B.
Apr. 13	—	London	Phema	Br. B. & S.
Apr. 14	—	London	Glenapiffe	Br. G.L.E.A.
Apr. 15	—	Liverpool	Antilochus	Br. B. & S.
Apr. 20	—	London	Telemachus	Br. B. & S.
Apr. 22	—	London	†Kalyan	Br. M. M. & Co

FOR SOUTHERN PORTS

Mar. 5	—	Manila	Apus	Am. S.& B.
Mar. 6	—	Wenchow	Kwangchi	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co
Mar. 6	4.30	Ningpo	Hsin Ningshao	Chi. N.S.S.N. Co.
Mar. 6	4.30	Ningpo	Hsin Peking	Br. B. & S.
Mar. 7	4.30	Ningpo	Hsin Kiangteen	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co
Mar. 7	—	Foochow	Hsinchi	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar. 7	D.L.	Amoy	Wenchow	Br. B. & S.
Mar. 8	—	Manila & Hongkong	Alabama Maru	Jap. O.S.K.
Mar. 9	—	Hongkong, Manila	Pinetree State	Am. Adl. Line
Mar. 9	—	Hongkong	Hamburg Maru	Jap. O.S.K.
Mar. 10	—	Keelung	Kohoku Maru	Jap. O. S. K.
Mar. 19	—	Hongkong	Taiyo M.	Jap. T. K. K.
Mar. 23	—	Hongkong & Manila	Wenachtee	Am. Adl. Line
Mar. 26	—	Manila, Hongkong	Hoosier State	Am. P.M.S.S. Co.
Mar. 29	—	Hongkong	Suwa Maru	Jap. N. Y. K.

FOR NORTHERN PORTS

Mar. 5	—	Dairen	Bearport	Am.	C. P. S. Co.
Mar. 7	3.00	W'wei, C'foo, T'tsin	Tungchow	Br.	B. & S.
Mar. 7	D.L.	W. T'tsin	Kingsing	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Mar. 7	—	Tientsin	Cheongshing	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Mar. 8	D.L.	Tsingtao & Dairen	Tungwah	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar. 8	—	Tientsin	Chunsang	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Mar. 9	10.00	*W'wei, C'foo, T'tsin	Hero	Nor.	K. M. A.
Mar. 9	—	Tientsin	Shuntien	Br.	B. & S.
Mar. 10	3.00	Tsingtao, Dairen	Seikyo Maru	Jap.	O. S. K.
Mar. 11	10.00	W'wei, C'foo, T'tsin	Chohei Maru	Co	[illegible] der
Mar. 13	—	Tsingtao & Dairen	Fengtien	Br.	B. & S.
			Sakaki Maru	Jap.	S.M.R. Co.

FOR RIVER PORTS

Mar. 5	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangfoo	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co
Mar. 6	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangwah	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar. 6	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Ngankin	Br. B. & S.
Mar. 7	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kianghsin	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar. 7	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kungwo	Br. J. M. & Co.
Mar. 7	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Shengking	Br. B. & S.
Mar. 8	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Luenho	Br. J. M. & Co.
Mar. 8	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Whangpu	Br. B. & S.
Mar. 9	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangshun	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar. 9	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kutwo	Br. J. M. & Co.
Mar. 10	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Tatung	Am. S. & B.
Mar. 10	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Chungking	Br. B. & S.
Mar. 11	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Tuckwo	Br. J.M. & Co.
Mar. 12	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Woosung	Br. B. & S.
Mar. 12	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangteen	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar. 12	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangan	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar. 12	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kwang	Br. J. M. & Co.
			Poyang	Br. B. & S.

M. N.—MIDNIGHT D.L.—DAYLIGHT
CARRYING MAIL.

Information For Mariners

SUNDAY, MARCH 5, 1922

High Water at Woosung Bar

(The morning tides are higher than the evening tides, they are about equal after noon and midnight).

Approximate rise, at springs 4 1/4 h; at neaps, 5 h.
fall, at springs 8 1/4 h; at neaps, 7 1/2 h.

Time	Range	Time	Range
3h. 52m.	7ft. 5in.	4h. 12m.	6ft. 3in.

High Water at Tungsha Lightship

(The morning tides are higher than the evening tides).
Approximate rise, 5 h; approximate fall, 7 h.

A.M.		P.M	
H.	M.	H.	M.
2	48	3	8

Time of Moonrise, Moonset, Sunrise, Sunset

Moon		Sun		Daylight	Dark
Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets		
10.01 a.m.	11.48 p.m.	6h. 24m.	6h. 0m.	39m.	6h. 45m.

Mean Barometric Pressure at Shanghai.
For March 17 in.
766.6 mm.

AUCTION SALES

Cable "MOORE" Shanghai — ESTABLISHED 1871 — Codes A1, ABC 5th Ed. & Scatlar's

L. MOORE & Co.
LIMITED

Auctioneers, Valuers, Land Brokers
45 Kiangse Road Shanghai

Phone { Auction Dept. C. 15. / Fire Loss Adjusting Dept. C. 6128

NEXT AUCTIONS

Favoured with Instructions from The Concerned
will sell by Public Auction within the premises
NO. 10 SEWARD ROAD
On Monday, 6th March at 10 a.m. & 2.30 p.m.
the whole of the Superior & Substantial Household Furniture and requisites
contained therein

HALL—Mirror back Hat & Umbrella stand, Curtains, Coir Matting, Pictures &c.

DINING ROOM—Linoleum, Axminster Carpet, Mirror back Sideboard, Large Extension Dining table, Chairs, Flower stands, Carved Japanese Cherrywood Curio cabinet, Cosy corner, Soochow curtains, Good Pictures, Desk, round table, Velvet covered Drawing room Chairs, Good E. P., Cutlery, Crockery and Glass ware, Brass Samovah, Brass finger bowls, Vases, Ornaments, Ice Chest &c.

BEDROOMS—Axminster Carpets, White Enamelled Bedroom Suite, fitted with oval bevelled mirrors, Fancy bevelled mirror door wardrobe, Dressing table, & Washstand to match, White enamelled mirror door Large Wardrobe, Large Mirror back Dressing tables, Chest of drawers, White enamelled Linen Cupboard, Overmantels, Wardrobes, Mirror back dressing tables, marble top Washstands, Chest of drawers, Pedestals, Mahoganystained Bedroom Suite fitted with bevelled mirrors, Mahoganystained inlaid Bedroom Suite, Simmons White Enamelled Single Bedsteads, White Enamelled Brass mounted Single & Double Bedsteads, Brass double bedstead, Round & Square tables, Bentwood Chairs, Couch, Sofa, Small Iron safe, Axminster Rugs, Reading lamp, Fenders, Fire screen, Chairs, Pictures, Stoves, Table & Bed Linen &c. &c.

PANTRY & KITCHEN AS USUAL
ELECTRIC FITTINGS THROUGHOUT
also
2 Enamelled Iron Baths
1 4 blade Ceiling fan with lights
Now on View.

BOOK AUCTION.

Monday 6th March at 4 p.m. In Upper Salesroom.

AN EXCEEDINGLY INTERESTING COLLECTION OF BOOKS WILL BE OFFERED INCLUDING WORKS OF STANDARD AUTHORS, HISTORICAL WORKS, TRAVEL, POETICAL WORKS, OLD NAVAL RECORDS, BUSINESS ACCOUNTING (MODERN) DICTIONARYS, WORKS UPON THE FAR EAST, EASTERN FAIRY TALES ETC.

THESE BOOKS ARE FROM THE LIBRARY OF A WELL KNOWN BOOK LOVER CAREFULLY SELECTED.

On view from Wednesday 1st March.

IN FRONT SALESROOM

Wednesday 8th March at 10. a.m.
EXCELLENT OFFICE AND HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE ETC.
Comprising—

A LARGE SELECTION OF GOOD FLAT TOP DESKS, FILING CABINETS IN WOOD AND STEEL, TYPEWRITER DESKS WITH DRAWERS AND DROP LEAVES, CANE AND OTHER SEATED OFFICE REVOLVING DESK CHAIRS, "UNDERWOOD" & REMINGTON TYPEWRITERS IN EXCELLENT CONDITION, LARGE & SMALL GLASS DOOR BOOKCASES, EASY OFFICE CHAIRS, COUCHES, GOOD DESK & OFFICE REQUISITES, Dining & Bedroom Chairs, Pictures & Frames, Electric Reading Lamps, ROLL TOP DESK, Camera Case, PROFESSIONAL PHOTOGRAPHERS TRIPOD SUITABLE FOR STUDIO, Large assortment of photo mounting cards, NEW FIELD GLASSES, Books & Novels, 8 NEW IRON BEDSTEADS, WHITE ENAMEL WOODEN BEDSTEAD with wire & other mattresses, Carpets & Rugs, Japanese matting, Curios & ornaments in Bronze, Brass & Porcelain, curtains, Tea crockery, Glassware, Cooking Utencils, Large & small heating stoves,

ALSO.

1 MIMEOGRAPH.
COOKING STOVE,
2 IRON ENAMELLED BATHS,
and at noon.
1 PEERLESS 8 CYLINDER ROADSTER (New tyres) IN GOOD RUNNING ORDER.
On View Tuesday

Favoured with instructions from the Commandant of the Shanghai Volunteer Corps, will sell by Public Auction at the Drill Hall, S. V. C. Buildings, Foochow Rd. on Wednesday 8th March at 10 a.m.
Old Military Stores
Including.
Shell cases, lead, tin linings, Copper Fuses etc. Brass Ware, iron strapped Ammunition Boxes, Kerosine tins, Motor Tyres, Roneo Duplicator, Tents, leather accoutrements, uniforms, leggings and other sundries.

All without reserve.
On view Tuesday March 7th.

49 BUBBLING WELL ROAD.
Favoured with instructions from Mrs. Stewart
will sell by Public Auction within the premises
NO. 49 BUBBLING WELL ROAD
On Thursday, March 9th, commencing at 10. a.m.
the whole of the Superior & Substantial Household Furniture Fixtures, and Sundries
Contained Therein

HALL—Oval bevelled mirror back Hat & umbrella stand, [illegible] settee, Flower stands, Matting, Hall carpet, Pictures &c.

DRAWING ROOM—Brussels Carpet, Carved Blackwood marble top table, marble top stools, flower stands, Carved Blackwood chairs, Silk tapestry covered Drawing room suite, Teapoys, Brass Electric floor lamp, Clock, Vases, Ornaments &c.

DINING ROOM—Dark Oak stained Sideboard, Cellarette with cabinet, Extension dining table, 6-fold Screen, Dining Chairs, Silver ware cabinet, Velvet upholstered Couch, Arm Chairs, Square stove, Carved Column stand, Lace Curtains, Large brass bowl, E. P., Cutlery, Crockery & Glass ware, &c.

BEDROOMS—Plain Velvet pile Carpet, Tientsin Carpet, Double spring Arm Chairs, Bedroom Suites fitted with bevelled Mirrors, Overmantels, Stoves, Desk with bookcase combined, Mirror door Wardrobe, Tile top washstand, Dressing table, Linen Cupboard, Morriss Chairs, Simmons White Enamelled Single Bedstead, Wooden Bedstead, Brass mounted Bedsteads, Toilet Crockery, Matting &c.

Pantry & Kitchen as usual
Good Electric fittings throughout
also
1 Ceiling fan with lights,
2 Enamelled iron bath with fittings, Lavatory Basins with fittings, Partitions, Windows & water pipe fittings
On view Tuesday and Wednesday, 7th and 8th March

IMPORTANT CURIO AUCTION

Favoured with instructions from
THE CONCERNED

will sell by Public Auction
On Thursday and Friday, 16th & 17th March
commencing each day at 10 a.m.
continuing at 2.30 p.m.
THE UNIQUE COLLECTION OF CHINESE CURIOS
belonging to the well known connoisseur and collector
MR. J. MELCHOIR
comprising potteries and porcelains of the Han, Tang, Sung, Yuan and Ming Dynasties, vases, bowls and numerous figures, also some valuable old Chinese furniture and porcelain from the
TSING DYUASTY
all guaranteed to belong to the periods named. according to Shanghai Experts.
On view Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday,
March 13th, 14th and 15th.
when catalogues will be ready.

L. MOORE & CO., LTD.
No. 45 Kiangse Road.

W. FUNDER & CO.

AUCTIONEERS, REAL ESTATE AGENTS, VALUERS, and APPRAISERS.

Favoured with instruction from Messrs. Burkardt, Amidani & Co., the Mortgagees in possession of the properties of the Hsin Nieh New World Co. (The Mortgagors)
will sell at its offices
at
No. 49 KIANGSE ROAD

The Amusement Halls of the said Hsin Nieh New World Co. together with all its properties consisting of residue of leases, buildings, furniture, fixtures and effects in one block as a going concern.

The particulars of the said properties, the date and the conditions of sale will be published later.

Auction of Sundry Cargo
NOEL, MURRAY & CO.,
LIMITED

WILL SELL AT SALESROOM
On Monday, the 6th March, 1922,
Commencing at 2.30 p.m.
A LARGE QUANTITY OF
Glazed Transparent Paper 20" x 30", Overcoating, Blue Serge, Black Leather, New Towels, Money Purses, Wrist Bags, Blankets, Eau de Cologne, Brown Soap, Kerosene Oil Stoves, Nickel plated Tea Kettles, Hair Needles, Cigar Cases, Chirurgical Instruments, Artificial Silk, Everite Sheets, Cigarettes, Ox and Lunch Tongues, Roast Beef,
etc., etc., etc.
and
15 Cases "Globe" Metal Polish
(Small, Medium and Large)
3 Cases Black Vicunas
3 Cases Plain List Union cloth
2 Cases Black Union cloth
3 Cases Striped Shirtings

On View Morning of Sale.

THE stenographer often suffers from headaches without realizing that the eyes may be the source of the trouble.

If the eyes are imperfect, the strain of office work will slowly increase the trouble, bringing about throbbing pains back of the eyes, severe headaches and in time serious damages to the nervous system.

Let us examine your eyes. Our service is built on years of experience and special scientific training in Optometry.

The Chinese Optical Co.
中國眼鏡公司
P352 Nanking Road,
SHANGHAI.

REDUCTION SALE

NOW ON.

	1 lb's Tin		
Margarine Butter . .	$0.45	Wesson Oil Per Tin	$0.65
Golden Churn	$0.75	Salad Oil Am. Large bot lbs.	$0.75
Oatmeal C. and B. or Sperry 2 lb's Tin	$0.60	Granulated Sugar 10 lbs. bag	$1.15
Quaker Oats C. and B. or Sperry 2 lb's Tin	$0.48	Finest Sugar 10 lbs. for	$1.00
Corn Flake Per pkt.	$0.35	Vinegar C. and B. Per bot.	$0.70
Shredded Wheat . . .	$0.35	Vinegar Heinz Per bot.	$0.40
Puffed Rice "	$0.35	Lux Per pkt.	$0.22
Puffed Wheat "	$0.35	Toilet Paper Per Roll	$0.20
Jello "	$0.25	Bird seed Per pkt.	$0.22

Price List Supplied On Appli cation

VAN SHING & CO.

156-158 Avenue du Roi Albert (Corner of Avenue Joffre)
PHONE WEST 1929.

46416

NOTICE

The vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. C. A. J. Wilkie has been filled by Mr. K. Mansfield.

Our clients will enable us to attend to their requirements with promptitude if they will refer direct

TO:—Mr. G. N. Marshall	Manager
Mr. H. Champney	Assistant Manager
Mr. K. Mansfield	Freight Manager
Miss D. G. Talbot	Cashier
Mr. T. C. Chow	Local Deliveries

G. N. MARSHALL & CO., LTD.
11 Ningpo Road.
Phone Central 2029 and 2030 — Private Exchange to all Departments.

46003

DR. Z. S. TORJEWSKY
DENTAL SURGEON

11, Peking Road — Phone Central 207.
(First Floor)
Newest methods of dental treatment and technical work.
OUTFIT AND MACHINERY AFTER THE LATEST INVENTIONS
29320

Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Knox Is Visitor In Shanghai

British Officer Who Played Leading Part In Recent Russian History Is Here

Major-General Sir Alfred Knox, K. C. B., C. M. G., with Lady Knox, have arrived in Shanghai from the Straits Settlement, for a short stay before going to Peking and Japan. The P. & O. steamer Devanha, on which they were passengers, brought, also, Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Kavanagh, D. S. O., C. V. O., M. V. O., who is on a vacation in the Orient. Lieutenant-General Kavanagh will be in Shanghai for a few days before going to Hankow and Peking for study and research.

Sir Alfred Knox is world-famous for his work and experiences in Russia, before and during the two Bolshevik revolutions. Probably the most courageously daring and spectacular event in a career studded with deeds requiring the highest courage, was his defiance of Trotsky and his ultimatum to the "Czar" of the Bolsheviki that he would make Trotsky's name "stink through the world" if he did not release the few ragged remnants of the Women's Battalion of Death, captured by the Grenadier Guards. It was Sir Alfred Knox who saved the Battalion, the last regiment to surrender to the revolutionists, after they had held the Winter Palace until 3 o'clock in the morning in October, 1917, the day which marked the crowning success of the Bolsheviki in the revolution.

Unable to hold out longer, the women were forced to surrender to the forces of Grenadier Guards who smashed into the Winter Palace, threw many of the women into the Moika river and carried the remainder of the regiment off to the barracks where they were subjected to the vilest indignities.

WINS THANKS

Late that day a message was dispatched in some fashion to the British Embassy. In the morning, General Knox, who was military attache in Petrograd, went before Trotsky at his headquarters in the Smolny Institute and demanded the release of the women. He vowed to make Trotsky's name anathema throughout the world, unless he released them. The pitiful few that were left from the splendid women's battalion were released immediately. Later that day there came to General Knox a wreath of white flowers with "the gratitude of the youth of Russia."

The Russian career of General Knox began when, as a captain he was stationed in Petrograd as military attache.

He was, undoubtedly, the most popular man in Russia. Speaking its language fluently and always studying its problems, in common with Sir George Buchanan, the British ambassador there, he wielded a tremendous influence.

He knew Russia in its days of autocratic splendor and in its red days of abject terror and misery, for it was not until the latter part of February, 1918, when the six allied embassies of Great Britain, France, Italy, Portugal, Greece and Serbia left the country, that he went out, too.

HAD IMPORTANT PART

It was his intimate knowledge of the Russian people and of conditions in general in the country that served him in his heroic endeavors to save the unhappy country from the cataclysm which has overtaken it. With Colonel Thornhill, assistant military attache in Petrograd and the American General Judson, after the second Bolshevik revolution, he did, perhaps, the most valuable work of any individual or group of individuals for Russia. Between the ascendancy to power of the Bolsheviki and the evacuation of Russia by the allies, Sir Alfred Knox strove with every atom of intelligence and strategy to avert the impending catastrophe.

In his book "With the Russian Army, 1914—1917" he gave the real facts about the so-called "Russian steam-roller," and divulged the secrets of the deficiencies in the much vaunted Russia army. He does not omit to praise the generals and regimental commanders who knew their work and did it well, however.

Sir Alfred Knox and Lady Knox will be in Shanghai about ten days before going to Peking for a visit. After leaving the Chinese capital they will visit Japan. Sir Alfred has been retired and is on a leisurely jaunt through the East before returning to England. They left England in November and have travelled through India, Burma, Java and the Straits Settlements before coming here.

Dr. E. G. Lobzowsky
DENTIST

Four Years' Practice in New York.

Painless Extractions, Plate Crown Bridgework, Gold and Porcelain Inlays.
Office Hours: 9 to 12; 2 to 6.

No. 3, G, Peking Road
Tel. Central 1125

Chinese Government Railways

TIENTSIN-PUKOW LINE

Notification No. 318.

INVITATION OF TENDERS (138-7

The Public is hereby notified that, with the approval of the Ministry of Communications, tenders are invited for the supply of

90,000 pieces FIRST CLASS HARD OAK or OTHER HARD WOOD RAILWAY SLEEPERS
2,000 pieces FIRST CLASS HARD OAK or OTHER HARD WOOD BRIDGE TIES
5,275 pieces FIRST CLASS HARD OAK or OTHER HARD WOOD CROSSING TIMBERS

Tender Forms attached with Specifications and Full Particulars may be obtained from the Head Office of the Administration, Tientsin-Hopei. By Order of the Ministry of Communications, those who wish to submit tenders are required to make a deposit to the amount of Two Thousand Dollars ($2,000.00), Tientsin Local Currency, which will be refunded to the respective tenderer on or before April 15th 1922.

In case the successful bidder announces his inability to supply the materials or fails to call at the Administration's Office for the signing of the contract within the stated period after the announcement of the selection of tender, his deposit made at the time of submitting the tenders is forfeited.

Tenders must be signed, sealed and marked "TENDER FOR THE SUPPLY OF SLEEPERS" and addressed to THE MANAGING DIRECTOR, TIENTSIN-PUKOW RAILWAY ADMINISTRATION, TIENTSIN, the same must reach the Administration before twelve o'clock of the 15th day of March 1922 and will be opened at three o'clock of the same day.

No tender will be entertained unless presented within the time stated and made on the Forms supplied by the Administration. Any expense that may have been incurred in connection with obtaining quotations will be borne by the tenderer irrespective of his tender being accepted by the Administration or not. The Administration does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender and reserves the right to divide the order into lots.

By Order,

THE TIENTSIN-PUKOW RAILWAY ADMINISTRATION.

Tientsin, 25th February, 1922. 46346

NOTICE

We beg to announce that we have been appointed exclusive agents of the California Packing Corporation for the world's famous Del Monte Brand Canned Goods, for Shanghai and North China.

FU CHUNG CORPORATION

4 Avenue Edward VII. *Phone C. 1371*

46405

YOUR LAST CHANCE

DAMASK TABLE CLOTH 62 inch Mex. $1.60 per yard
,, ,, ,, 64 ,, 1.65 ,,
,, ,, ,, 74 ,, 1.80 ,,
Irish Linen 36 ,, 1.65 ,,

A. 158 Broadway, 1st Floor (opposite Broadway Store) Tel. N. 156
44361

CODE BOOKS

A. B. C. Code, 5th edition.	Mex.	$30.00
A. B. C. Code, 5th edition (Improved)	,,	35.00
A. B. C. Code, 6th edition (Five-Letter)	,,	40.00
Bentley's Complete Phrase Code book. (New edition).	,,	35.00
Bentley's Complete Phrase Code book. (Pocket edition)	,,	25.00
Bentley's Complete Phrase Code book. (Improved)	,,	50.00
Bentley's Complete Phrase Code book. (3-Letter)	,,	75.00
Western Union Code book. (Five-Letter Words)	,,	75.00
Liebers Code book. (Five-Letter words)	,,	45.00
Peterson's International Banking Code. Five-Letter	,,	45.00

For Sale at **Chow Tzu Kong, Bookseller 周慈記書莊**
111 Szechuen Road, Shanghai. Tel. C. 3510.

Prisons Head In Dublin Slain In Fight With Thieves

(Reuter's Service)

London, March 3.—Mr. Maz Green, the Chairman of the Irish Prisons Board, and son-in-law of the late Mr. John Redmond was shot dead in Dublin today in connection with a sensational robbery.

Two officials of the Ministry of Pensions were returning from the bank with £500 when they were held up by three youths armed with revolvers, who seized the money and bolted.

They were pursued by officials of the Irish Republican Army and police in motor cars. Shots were exchanged and Mr. Green was killed and another man wounded. Two of the robbers were captured and the money recovered.

Sunday Service League To Hear Rev. Mackintosh

Rev. N. B. Teesdale-Mackintosh, M. A., registrar of Hongkong University, will speak in English this afternoon at 5 o'clock at Martyrs Memorial Hall under the auspices of the Sunday Service League. Rev. Teesdale Mackintosh has chosen for his subject "The Religion of Young Men". Mr. E. O. Wilson, of the Cathedral Choir, will sing two solos, assisted at the piano by Mr. G. S. Foster Kemp, of the Public School for Chinese. Students are particularly welcome at the meeting.

Noose Succeeds Where Hunger Fails

(China Press Service)

Chicago, March 3.—Harvey Church who was convicted of murder of two automobile salesmen, was hanged today. Church had been on a hunger strike for forty days although forcibly made to eat.

He has been in a comatose condition for more than two weeks, but was carried to the gallows and hanged strapped in a chair, apparently oblivious to the proceedings.

聯益貿易公司
MOTORISTS' TOOL KIT
Complete set
While they last
Mex. $30.00 nett
The only real useful thing
For
Every Motor Car Owner
MOTORISTS' TOOL KIT
Complete Set
Sales Department
Liengyi Mercantile Co.
(Cor Szechuen Road)
11 SOOCHOW ROAD.
Telephone C. 839

DON'T FAIL TO SEE
"THE BRAT"
with
NAZIMOVA
at her best
To-night at the
ISIS THEATRE

KINGMAN & BROS.
How to Preserve the Teeth

In order to keep the teeth in a good condition scientific precaution must be taken. Through negligence, decay and numerous other affections such as tooth-ache, dental periostitis, esteo-periostitis, necrosis of the jaw, etc., may arise. During the process of ingestion, there are settled on the teeth some deposits of mineral and organic matters, called tartar, which possesses a morbid power of pressing the gum. As an inevitable result of the presence of this tartar, the teeth will become elongated and movable and will, by degrees, absorb away the enamel, leading ultimately to the decay and degeneration of the teeth. The tartar is so hard and resistant to the process of brushing that it cannot be scraped off except with dental instruments specially devised for that purpose.

Dr. KINGMAN offers to the public his service for preserving their teeth at an annual subscription Fee of $10.00 per head to be paid in advance.

The work to be done by Dr. KINGMAN to the subscribers consist in:—

(1) Cleaning of the teeth quarterly.
(2) Filling with gold platinum alloy only, when the teeth present holes.
(3) Inspecting the teeth at any time at the desire of the subscribers.

No. 40 Szechuen Road, Shanghai.

New Arrival
of
PERSIAN RUGS
For Sale
China Rug Co.
F-49 Bubbling Well Road
Opposite Race Course
46123

No. 71.

No other Medicated Throat Pastille has such a hold upon the public. At the first sign of soreness or irritation relieve your throat with a "No. 71." Keep a box in the house. Your Chemist stocks "Allenbury's" No. 71.

THE FAR EASTERN LABORATORIES
16 NANKING ROAD
ANALYTICAL
AND
CONSULTING CHEMISTS
41813

The Shanghai Chemical Laboratory
No. 20 Nanking Road
3rd Floor

Raising a Tot Like a Hottentot —Right in New York

Living Naked as a Little Savage, Eating Only Fruits and Nuts, Jimmy Syracuse, Jr., Is Declared by Scientists to Be "the Perfect Human Animal"

Jimmy Goes Like This Summer and Winter. Note Skyscraper Apartment House in Background.

Five Remarkable "Nature" Snapshots of the "Wonder Baby" Who Is Stronger Than Champion Jack Dempsey in Proportion to His Age and Size. He Was Brought Up Naked from Birth and Encouraged to Go as Long as He Would on All Fours Like a Puppy or Kitten, in the Posture Shown by the Larger Picture. To-day, as the Four Smaller Pictures Show, He Is Supple and Straight-Legged as a Young Savage.

"Iron jointed, supple sinewed, they shall dive
"And they shall run,
"Catch the wild goat by the hair and
"Hurl their lances in the sun."
—Tennyson.

By Dr. W. H. Ballou.

HERE'S the most amazing baby in the world, reared naked as a cannibal, in the heart of New York!

He plays about like a little animal, in summer sun and winter snow, with no covering except his own pink skin.

He was brought up naked from birth, and encouraged to go as long as he would on all fours, like a puppy or kitten.

He was taught to sleep on his "tummy" as puppies and kittens do, instead of on his back, and to climb trees and rocks like an ape or mountain goat.

During the seventeen months of his happy, healthy life, he has never known a moment's sickness. He has never caught a cold. He has never even sneezed!

The name of this wonder-baby is Jimmie Syracuse, Jr. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Syracuse, Amsterdam Avenue, New York City. Scientists who have examined him say that he is the most perfect human animal in the world to-day.

He is stronger than Jack Dempsey, in proportion to his age and size, and is proportionately superior to the great fistic champion in wind and endurance.

Of course, there was more to Jimmie's training than merely letting him go naked like a little savage. In truth, his up-bringing has been along the most advanced scientific lines. His mother and father are American citizens of Italian extraction with thoroughly American ideals and ways and speech. The father, a successful business man, is twenty-two years old, and the mother is twenty.

When young Syracuse proposed marriage, he told his prospective bride frankly that his greatest ambition in life was to rear a family of perfect children, and that no matter how much he loved her, he would not marry any girl who did not have similar ideals.

He found that the girl he had chosen fully shared his views, and so they were happily wedded, immediately after his discharge three years ago from the military intelligence service of the U. S. army.

During the months when they were expecting their first baby, the couple read many books and treatises on the care of young children, and finally got hold of a booklet sponsored by the Boston Humane Society describing a method advocated by Dr. Charles E. Page. The gist of the method was the advice that parents should go back to nature for their models, and rear their babies for the first few years like little animals—encouraging them to go naked, on all fours like kittens, and to sleep on their stomachs as quadrupeds do instead of on their sides or backs.

The idea appealed to Mr. and Mrs. Syracuse, and they decided to carry it even further than Dr. Page had ever carried it.

This Picture Shows Jimmy Climbing a Rock, with the Agility of a Mountain Goat, on the Northern Part of Manhattan Island.

When little Jimmie came into the world, he was sound of health and limb, a bouncing, perfect youngster, weighing exactly fourteen pounds—an ideal subject for experiment.

The mother herself was in perfect health, and the baby was fed at the breast. He was not allowed to sleep in the bed with the mother, even the first day, but was placed, face downward on his stomach, without any pillow, on a hard hair mattress in a specially made baby's bed, with the usual rail around it to keep him from falling out.

Jimmie cried only when he was hungry, or when, in squirming around, he managed to turn over on his side or back. In the latter instances, he was simply turned over on his "tummy" again, and immediately he ceased crying.

He was always picked up face-downward, and held in the arms or lap face downward. He was never allowed to lie on his back, and never held in a sitting position for more than a moment at a time, and as he grew older was never encouraged to "sit up."

Mr. and Mrs. Syracuse had read that 300,000 babies die every year in America alone from improper handling. They believed they had adopted the proper way, and the result seems to justify their belief.

As months passed and the baby grew stronger, he was encouraged to move about and crawl, first propelling himself about more on his stomach than on his hands and knees, like a kititen does the first few weeks of its life, and finally, as lifting himself to a true crawling position, going on all fours like quadrupeds.

James Syracuse, Sr., Father of the "Wonder Baby" as He Looked at the Time of His Marriage.

The next stage, from crawling to walking, which most parents are eager to see hurried as much as possible, was the one which Mr. and Mrs. Syracuse purposely retarded.

When children try to walk before their legs are strong enough, before the bones are thoroughly set, it has a tendency to make them bow-legged, and to produce even more harmful results. Therefore, little Jimmie was taught to believe that going on all fours was the natural mode of locomotion for children, and was not allowed to even try to stand upright until he could make the effort with perfect safety.

Little Jimmie's complete wardrobe could be put in an envelope. It consists of a frail white cotton gown, sleeveless, cut low at the neck and short at the skirt—and even this is only for company wear, when he is introduced to ultra-conventional people.

He has never worn shoes or stockings, and when he is taken outdoors to play, he is allowed to go completely naked, both Winter and Summer. Of course, he remains indoors on the bitterest day. But he has even gone naked in the snow without suffering the slightest harm.

Every clear day, whether he is taken outdoors or not, he has a sun-bath, naked, with the windows wide open.

Mr. and Mrs. Syracuse may seem, to some parents, to have carried their experiment toward extremes, but the test of every theory lies in the question, "Does it work?" and this theory has unquestionably worked magnificently for little Jimmie. He is not merely healthy. He is bubbling over with vitality and happiness, and there is every indication that he is going to have a splendid brain as well as a perfect body.

Of course there is nothing new in the "fewer clothes, better health" theory. The skin is full of pores, which are really little mouths, and if the skin can breathe freely, the whole body is healthier.

Over and over again it has been pointed out that fashionably clad women, with chest and neck exposed, bare arms, thin stockings, are really more intelligently and scientifically garbed than man with his stiff collar and woolen garments covering every part of his body except the face and hands.

The theory is old—and sound—but the parents of little Jimmie have simply carried it further than it has ever been carried before in the upbringing of a civilized baby.

Mr. and Mrs. Syracuse are indebted to Dr. Page of Boston for the basic idea. Dr. Page says that nakedness, close touch with Nature, and the normal movement of the four-footed animal rather than the upright human animal, make the proper environment for a young baby. Of course, most baby quadrupeds are covered with hair or fur, but Dr. Page points out that the hairless animals go equally naked, and are more long-lived than the fur-bearing species. The longest livers of all are elephants, quite hairless. The mammoth, which was heavily covered with hair, became extinct.

Mrs. James Syracuse, Sr., Mother of the "Perfect" Baby.

"Babies are truly four-legged animals, the same as kittens," says Dr. Page, "and, if given the same chance for exercise, will develop similarly, growing perfectly, supple and strong. Placed face downward, they creep about the house, instead of growing fat, soft and ill-conditioned, and are not apt to die early in life.

"A babe in embryo and at birth is nothing less than a quadruped, as the construction and position of the pelvic organs of adults prove. The pelvic organs should rest on the floor, the floor acting as the abdominal wall, instead of hanging as they do when erect. Erectness means a sagging of the intestines, in combination with weak and flabby abdominal muscles, and becomes the chief cause of hernia, floating kidneys, as well as a number of pelvic inflammations, kidney disorders and backaches.

"Only man among mammals, sits, which causes a sagging of his intestinal organs. In bearing the weight of the body on the base of the spine, he inevitably embarrasses the normal action of the nerves and circulation from the trunk to the lower limbs, thereby causing congestion and often complete and permanent compression in some part of the sympathetic nerve system. In infants, sitting causes infantile paralysis.

"Naturally enough, the earlier in life the abnormal position of sitting is adopted, the more continually it is practiced and the more serious the later results must be. It is all wrong for mothers or others to hold babes on their laps in a sitting position. A baby should always be held face down.

"Another serious menace to the lives of babes is over clothing. Mothers or attendants fearfully overclothe them, with fold after fold of flannel, wrape over wraps, until the skin, infinitely porous and a true respiratory organ, thus bandaged tight, smothers them. The capillary blood vessels are unable to excrete carbonic acid gas or to absorb oxygen.

"During the first ten or twelve years, children should go barefooted indoors, and as much as possible outdoors, particularly during the warm months. Indoors they should go naked as much as possible, and outdoors as scantily clad as possible. At the end of four months, at least, they should be allowed to creep upstairs and back downstairs, the latter being taught them. At the end of twenty or twenty-two months, babes should be weaned on raw cow's milk and Persian dates. At first, only one date should be given, following the milk. As children, the chief part of their nourishment should be derived from dates, nuts, figs, bananas and various juicy fruits, according to season."

Jimmie Syracuse reached the weaning age at fifteen months, and changed from mother's milk to a diet of fresh cow's milk, Persian dates and nuts.

If his parents can persuade him, he will stick to that diet, augmented by similar fruits and cereals until he is twelve or fourteen years old. They hope that as the years roll around, he will become the physically perfect boy and then the physically perfect man—as he is to-day, the perfect baby.

Mid-Winter Millinery by Lady Duff Gordon

LADY DUFF-GORDON, the famous "Lucile" of London, and foremost creator of fashions in the world, writes each week the fashion article for this newspaper, presenting all that is newest and best in styles for well-dressed women.

Lady Duff-Gordon's Paris establishment brings her into close touch with that centre of fashion.

By LADY DUFF-GORDON ("Lucile")

THESE mid-winter months, when "bridge" parties hold the hand of society, bring into fashion's spotlight the matter of millinery. Perhaps more so than the frock or wrap one wears, does the hat attract attention at these card parties, because convention writes it in the book of social etiquette that the hat be not removed.

The hat I am showing this week with the paradise at back is equally appropriate for the afternoon affair and for the restaurant chapeau of evening. Its fabric is hair-lace with the scallop design outlined in sequins of black jet. The front rolls back from the face ever so little, and the back takes its cue from the front. Two sprays of the paradise swing themselves diagonally across the back, forming a delightful line.

In the ostrich trimmed hat of circe silk, the line is designed for the woman whose features are not sharp. The turban is covered in circe silk, or what some modistes like to term patent leather silk. The abrupt line of the brim accentuates the charming lustre of the new, highly polished silk. The angle at which the ostrich band is placed is the final note of artistry that gives this model its charm.

Once again coque feathers are featured in my new Winter model of velvet with its spray of coque falling gracefully over one shoulder. The crown of this hat is squared for novelty, its brim rolled back from the edge ever so slightly, and the coque spray emerging from beneath a flat moire bow at back.

The somewhat smaller and more tailored hat I have selected for this group seems almost like a breath of Springtime. Yet it is quite in vogue for the mid-Winter group even though the material be of satin. The bright hue, the beaded surface that sparkles in the sunshine or lamplight and the trim lines of this semi-sports model were indeed borrowed from Nature's own beauty—the Winter skies and the sparkling icicles that cling to Winter barrenness in the city where fashion is inspired.

FASHIONS *Mid-Season Frocks Have Note Of Individuality*

There is no one moment in the course of a whole year when a new, fresh frock looks more delightful than it does just about now. That is because, perhaps, it stands in a class by itself. And the nice, provident, thorough going people have their Winter wardrobes and are wearing them, and are satisfied with them. They look forward to Spring—the correct time to wear new clothes. But here and there one sees a totally new frock that suits the season, has a new note of design, and that has given an unmistakable inspiration to its wearer.

About these mid-season gowns there is also that accentuated note of individuality which the height of-the-season creations sometimes lack. These in-between affairs are constructed with a certain single purpose in view. They are done without the press of time behind them. They show the result of more leisure. They are more expressive in consequence.

The frocks now, at this particular moment, being created have much about them that is new, while in other respects they are so faithful to the tradition of the last five years that one wonders how they can keep up the pace. But it is astonishing how far detail can go to change utterly the appearance of a frock. The silhouette for the most part remains as it has been. Of course we have the elongated lines—lengthened as far as the individuality of the figure will permit. But in other respects the large outlines of the frock are essentially the same, being straight and comparatively long, but the trimmings are the fine points of interest. The cut of the sleeves (for all sleeves are expressionful these days), the arrangement of the facings and outside edge trimmings, the spots of embroidery, the rows of buttons all contribute to that effect of novelty for which all the woman world is eternally searching, no matter how individuals among the sex may protest to the contrary.

A black dress on show is one of those day-time dresses made of serge. And an interesting point is that the French designers are using a great deal of black serge just now, instead of the long overworked dark blue. This dress is trimmed with red braid and red buttons in a most effective manner. In the places where the skirt and bodice are slashed there are bindings of the braid and long, close rows of the buttons. Over the shoulders and inserted in the cuffs are more patterns of the narrow braid, and the belt is one of those fascinating combinations of rings of steel, squares of red leather and infinitesimal bits of chain banded together.

The process of applying red to a dark wool frock is not one easy of accomplishment. But the French are the people who know how to practice just enough restraint in the thing to make the dress a work of art.

This dress is of the one-piece variety in its latest guise. There is the long waist, the longer skirt, the sleeves which are loose and floppy. These three features are the ones which have developed in a most marked degree during the last season and they are the ones which show the greatest promise of developing freely during the season to come. We have become more or less used to them. We like them, too. And now for a season in which we shall demonstrate our preferences by producing dresses that more and more perfect the lines which have made themselves popular with the feminine public.

The suit has suffered a decline which it does not at all like. This sort of garment has been accustomed to be the first choice of woman for so many seasons that it now resents being pushed into the background as a secondary consideration, after the coat and dress have had their fling.

They say that in Paris the muff has been revived and received with great avidity this Winter season. If so, we may look for it as a salient part of our next Winter's fashions. Certainly it adds a touch to a suit which cannot be gained in any other way, and it provides, too, that suggestion of warmth without which the suit would be totally impractical.

For the newer frocks they are using new and the loveliest of fabrics. Instead of the usual serge there is a French material, woven by Rodier, called Kasha cloth. It is a material with the weave of a cashmere and the surface of a clipped camel's hair fabric. There is softness to it, a great deal of body without too much weight, and, while it has the qualities for draping so necessary to the modern dresses and wraps, it still retains enough character to stand by itself and to be worked into tailored garments, when that necessity arises. Not the least of its charm is that it comes in a great variety of the most delicate colorings—quite fairylike colorings, some of them and the most wayward taste, as well as the most sedate one, can be satisfied by he tones seen in this fabric.

Then for silk frocks one of the newer materials is a satin moire. This, in the silk class, has very much the same recommendations as Kasha cloth has in the class of woolens. It is stiff enough for all the things that are required by the newer dress designs and at the same time it is so easily and prettily draped that it advertises itself in that particular.

A moire dress that seems to be one of the best liked of the newer models—one made by an exceedingly clever designer—is draped all in one piece, and then it has a separate sort of apron effect tied about the waist and reaching over the sides and back, instead of covering the front of the frock. The apron can be removed at any time and worn for a shoulder cape, if the preference of the wearer so dictates. That is one of the interesting features about these newer frocks. They are so simple that they are practical in more respects than one, and one sort of a frock can be whisked into another sort almost at a moment's notice.

The cape is something that will not be downed, and in the present fashions simply forces itself upon attention. There are capes of all kinds and conditions—capes that are warm, capes that are more wraiths of coverings, capes that are chiefly spots of color and capes that are attached and necessary portions of the gowns. But there must be a cape, it seems if the frock is to be classed among the smart, for women like the loose, wrappy garment, and, from all reports, they are to be pampered in their preference for yet another season.

Some of the little crepe dresses that are being designed for early Spring wear are made with capes to go with them. These shoulder wraps are usually made of the same material as is used in building the dress. They are floating, full sorts of things, very often made without a lining, so that they shall be adjuncts only to the gown proper.

As for the capes that are coats—they are of different calibre. This season they are fuller than last season, and we see them designed with flounces and extra folds arranged over their surfaces until, even though the material is light in weight, they become rather thick and heavy in character.

The heavier silk crepes will be used a lot for these capes. Then there is no doubt but that the above-mentioned Kasha cloth and all its allied weaves will be popular for this sort of wrap. There are the blanket tweeds and the homespuns for a more sporting variety of cape. In fact, there is a cape for every material, for no type of wrap will be more popular during the coming season, as it is at the present moment.

Shoulder capes that end at the waistline are extremely good looking, and especially for short women they are a great success, artistically speaking. They are sweetest when made of the finely checked tweeds, or in that material in some plain color. One of the favorite combinations is to have a suit made of plain tweed, say in light blue, and to have it trimmed with collars and cuffs and pockets of a blue and rose blocked tweed. Then there is the little shoulder cape to go with it, made entirely of the blocked fabric and bound with a plain blue silk braid for a finish all the way round.

It is interesting to see the continued prevalence of the little one-piece dresses made over the extremely simple lines that characterized them at introduction. Of course, we have these of the elongated waists and skirts, with more fullness in the sleeves and in the skirts, and with other variations. But there is still that simple, unadorned little model that is cut from one piece of the material, has tightly fitting, little chopped-off sleeves, and is nothing less than a handsome bit of material cut to fit the figure in the easiest possible way.

Some of these dresses are still made of handsome brocades. Others of them are embroidered almost entirely over their surfaces; others are made of heavy black satin, to be worn with a cape to match, or of tweed or homespun having capes to go with them. There is no use trying to deny the fact that the one-piece dress is still good for those figures which can wear it well, though not every woman is so blessed, and some of them are compelled to have extra fullness put into places so that the frock may be at all becoming.

Coats made over this simple one-piece model have achieved a certain success through the Winter and they bid fair to hold a place in the Spring fashions. Usually they are provided with wide open sleeves that flop about the arms and hands, and add to the general picturesqueness of the effect that this loose model is bound to give.

For negligees and house gowns (and even for night robes) the one-piece model has no rival. It is something holding good in such a way that one suspects it will be an eternal factor in the matter of women's attire. The simplicity of the cut and the way in which the thing can be made so easily are much in its favor; but, after all, the appearance of the model is what recommends it most particularly to women. It is adapted to special uses in many respects, and it is for that reason it has kept its popularity through so many changes.

Beauty Midway Between Two Uglinesses.

EASTERN AND WESTERN IDEALS.

"VIRTUE," says Aristotle, "is a mean between two vices."

Thus generosity is a mean between foolish extravagance and avarice; modesty a mean between prodishness and wantonness; a good comedy a mean between a revue and a propagandist play.

I suppose the reverse is true, i.e., that a vice is a mean between two virtues. But there is probably something wrong in the assumption. Like the converse of "all cabbages are vegetables," which is "All vegetables are cabbages," and which landed one in a logical muddle in one's schooldays.

The axiom holds good when applied to beauty; a beautiful figure is the mean between the ugly extremes of leanness and obesity. A beautiful face has neither too much nor too little hair upon it—crudely, in a woman, the eyebrows and lashes are luxuriant, yet no downy growth blurs the outline of cheek and upper lip. Our convention which demands that women should have long eyelashes but no moustaches would probably seem curious to certain savages who shave eyebrows and lashes, and admire moustaches in women, just as our partiality for white teeth would astonish the Hottentots who prefer them black or yellow!

In Europe, however, and among the civilised Eastern races, the beauty that long curling eyelashes and delicately marked brows cannot be over-estimated.

What glorious lashes one sees in the East, especially among the Greek girls in the native quarter of Cairo. The tendency among such beauties to grow superfluous hair on the face is combated by the razor or by depilatory paste, recipes handed down sometimes from the days of Cleopatra or the glory of Carthage.

In this country women are beginning to realize that neither shaving nor electrolysis are ideal for removing unwanted hair. A methoid which is steadily gaining in popularity is that of treating the superfluous hair with a paste made of pure pheminol and water. The paste is spread rather thickly on the hair, and allowed to dry thoroughly. The hair is completely destroyed and can then be painlessly removed with a very blunt knife or a piece of cardboard.

The application of a little tekko paste is recommended after the hair has been removed with the pheminol.

The trouble with most women, however, is not that they have too much hair on their face, but too little. Scanty eyebrows, and poor, light lashes are common in this country, and often render an otherwise charming face insipid or even plain. It is a good and safe plan to encourage the growth of brows and lashes by the occasional application of a little mennaline. Mennaline is rather a pleasant substance to use, and it has the advantage of not only increasing the growth of the eyelashes, but also of giving them a delightful inclination to curl at the tips.

The eyes owe half their expression and charm to the lashes surrounding them, just as the face owes so much to its frame of hair.

MILADY'S footwear is now offered in such a variety of styles as to satisfy the most exacting connoisseur. We have just received a consignment of Shoes from Paris which cannot fail to appeal to those of discernment and taste. For all occasions, in Brown and Bronze Kid, Suede and Patent leather. Our shoes are Unrivalled for Quality, originating as they do from the best Houses.

CONSISTENCY in the matter of Hose is important to the well clad person. We offer a selection that will enhance the beauty of our Footwear, in a quality deserving of the good name for which our establishment is noted.

QUALITY **HALL & HOLTZ LTD.** SERVICE

SHOE DEPARTMENT

14 Nanking Road *Phone Central 44*

ETHEL CAMERON

(AU CHIC PARISIEN, opposite the Race Course)

Has just received from Paris a choice selection of

Lovely Lingerie

and

Elegant Hosiery

Corsets a Speciality

44, Bubbling Well Road

Telephone West 1296

FASHION DECREES, "RICHER FABRICS"

And Forthwith

Laou Kai Fook Silk Co.

COMES FORWARD

DISPLAYING BEAUTIFUL

Silks,
Satins,
Crepes,
Taffetas,
Brocades and
Embroideries

ENCHANTINGLY ARRAYED.

Call in and allow us to show you the fabric for that new dress you are planning—

LAOU KAI FOOK SILK CO.

23 Kiukiang Road Phone C. 3348

The Orient's Premier Silk Emporium.

AUTOMOBILES

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, MARCH 5, 1922

DON'T ALLOW YOUR BATTERY TO OVERHEAT

Burn Lights On Long Trips To Prevent It, Advice Of Willard Company

"Your lights are burning, Mister —Yes, I know it," is an inscription which will be seen on more than one automobile in the coming year. At least, until the remainder of the motoring public come to realise that a car with burning headlights is not the result of an all night joy ride or accidental turning of the light switch. One driver threatened to use such a sign when told by a battery service man that long day-time trips and high charging rate of his generator under such conditions means certain disaster for the storage battery on his car unless he burned the lights.

In that respect at least, the European name "accumulator," by which storage batteries are known over there is more literally correct. An automobile battery merely accumulates the surplus electricity developed by the generator and when that current becomes excessive, the work done in the battery (and it is just as much work for a battery to take a charge as it is to give it off) becomes a burden to it and overheating results.

Most car owners know by this time that overheating means buckled plates, destruction of certain kinds of insulation materials, commonly used and short circuits. Escape from this danger may be had by burning the headlights while on long day trips, particularly when a recent test has shown the battery to be fully charged.

The Willard Storage Battery Company strikes a timely note of warning in their latest booklet, entitled: "Willard Service: For Your Battery's Benefit—and Yours." They say never allow your battery to become overheated in service; keep all cells filled with distilled water; keep your battery fully charged in winter to prevent freezing, the battery will then take care of itself.

By-Products Of Big Factory A Huge Factor Now

Ford Coke Ovens Produce Billions Of Cubic Feet Of Gas, Too

Estimating production from December 19 to the end of the month, the figures below show the Ford Motor company's River Rouge plant 1921 output of coke, gas, motor benzol, tar and ammonium sulphate.

During the year there was 5,238,915,000 cubic feet of gas produced, of which 2,280,210,000 cubic feet was consumed in heating the coke ovens or about 43.5 percent. From 513,397 tons of coal, carbonised, there also was produced 376,129 tons of coke, which is utilised largely about the Rouge plant and a small percentage for domestic purposes.

It is interesting to note that by the process of carbonising or baking approximately 500,000 tons of coal in the coke ovens, more than 5,238,000,000 cubic feet of gas is obtained, not far from 400,000 tons of tar, almost 2,500,000 gollons of Motor benzol and more than 15,000,000 pounds of amonium sulphate.

Students Taught Motor Mechanics

Actual overhauling and repairing of automobiles will take place in the new automobile mechanics class under the direction of the University of California extension division.

Owners may run their machines into the shop and there work on them under expert supervision. The instruction includes ignition, starting and lighting systems, carburetion, valve grinding, brake relining, bearings and overhaul.

The course consists of fifteen two-hour lessons.

PRICE DECLINE IS ANNOUNCED

Winton Makes Cut Of $1,200 To $1,500 On All Models

The Winton company, builders of Winton six motor cars, Cleveland, Ohio, has just announced price reductions ranging from $1,200 to $1,500 on its several models.

The new models are striking in appearance and carry several marked improvements making for simplification and accessability.

On March 24 the Winton company will celebrate its twenty-fourth birthday, which is also the twenty-fourth anniversary of the first bona fide sale of a gasoline motor car. It was on March 24, 1898, that Alexander Winton made this first sale of a motor car to Robert Allison of Port Carbon, Pa. The car was a one-cylinder Winton and was shipped to Allison on April 1, 1898. In the twenty-four years that have since elapsed there have been made and sold by the American motor car industry more than ten million motor cars.

In June, 1907, the Winton Motor company was the first to standardise on six-cylinder cars, and the decision seems to have been well advised—the six-cylinder motor being the only type that has shown an increase during the last six years in the number of manufacturers who adopted it.

"Motor Foot" Is Latest Disease

The "motor foot," recently discovered by physicians, is a new disease caused by operating an automobile. The ailment is always acquired by using the accelerator, especially on long tours, which displace the metatarsal bones, causing a decidedly noticeable limp. Its effect is not serious, and rest is the only cure.

ADVICE GIVEN ON BATTERIES

Owners Should Know About Device, Says Dealer

What do you know about your storage battery?

At first glance this may seem an impertinent question, but there is no gainsaying the fact that there is a widespread and very general lack of information upon the part of motorists concerning the construction, functions and care of this most important unit of the automobile.

The average life of a storage battery in actual service is said to be fifteen months. It has been demonstrated time and time again, however, that this battery life can be increased to twenty or twenty-four months. If this average could be increased by 30 percent which would mean the bringing of the average length of service to twenty months instead of fifteen, it would mean an annual saving of millions of dollars to motorists.

"Every owner of an automobile should, for the sake of economy as well as of satisfaction, familiarise himself thoroughly with every important feature of his storage battery," says A. D. Rouse, representative of the Prest-O-Lite Company.

"If automobile owners would learn more about their storage battery, they would appreciate more than they now do the importance of taking frequent advantage of the service offered by the modern storage battery service station.

"The automobile storage battery is an electric chemical unit and in no sense does it store electricity, as many people believe. The most important part of the storage battery is the plate. These plates are made of a lead composition and submerged in a solution of sulphuric acid, commonly known as electrolyte. Each battery has two distinct kinds of plates, known as positive and negative. The current leaves the battery by way of the positive and returns through the negative.

"The actual work of the storage battery consists in the chemical action which takes place between the acid solution and the material in the plates. This chemical action is continually going on in the battery even when it is not giving out current, but when it is called upon to deliver power the violence of the chemical action is enormously increased, which results in the generation of the electric current.

"This, in a few words, explains the general action which takes place in a storage battery.

"The modern storage battery should have frequent attention, as the maximum life can be secured only through giving it proper care."

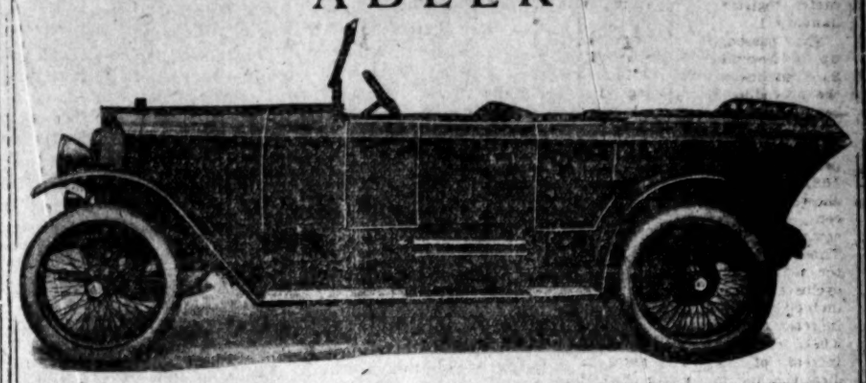
INSURE your MOTOR CAR

Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company

4 Mers Road, 1st floor. Tel. 70

LIBERAL CONDITIONS AND MODERATE RATES

"ADLER"



6/18 9/24-18/48 H.P. Touring Cars. 12/34-18/48 H.P. Limousine's and Landaulets
The Cars with a 20 Year's Reputation for Solidity, Elegance, Finish and accuracy.
The ADLER MOTORS with 4 cylinders cast in pairs, enclosed valves, built on one side.
LOW PETROL CONSUMPTION a special feature.
CONICAL RADIATORS
BOSCH-ignition, EISEMANN-light-installation and self-starter.
All cars equipped with REAL LEATHER upholstery.

Reliable Agents wanted for Outports.

For demonstration apply to:

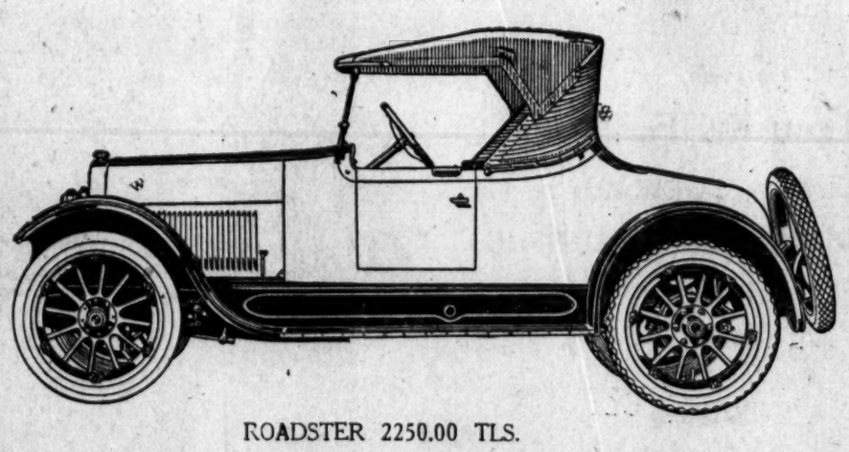
FEDERAL GARAGE { 43 Avenue du Roi Albert. Tel. W. 2360 (Late Union Garage) / 837 Avenue Edward VII, Tel. W. 2775

Operated by:

ZYLSTRA TRADING Co.

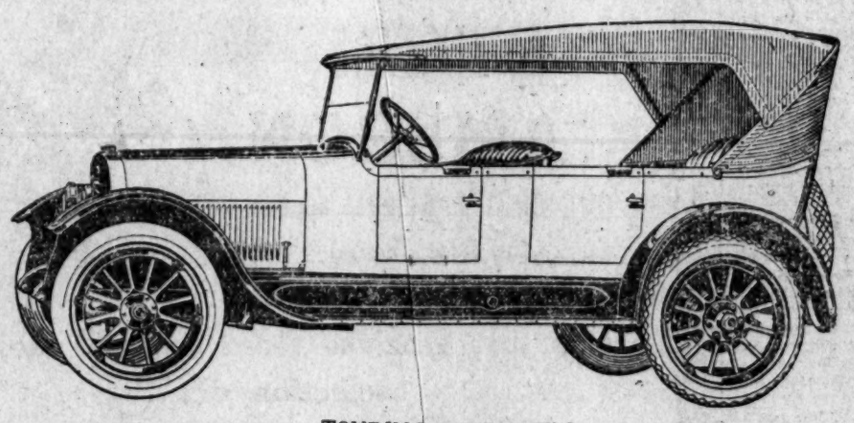
3e Peking Road SHANGHAI

8—BUICK FOURS ARRIVED TUESDAY



ROADSTER 2250.00 TLS.

EQUIPT
31 x 4
Cord Tyres



TOURING 2300.00 TLS.

4—ALREADY DELIVERED
WHO'S NEXT

H. S. HONIGSBERG AND CO., INC.

PEKING W. 1234 — SHANGHAI 40 BUBBLING WELL ROAD — TIENTSIN W. 1234

750,000 CARS IN NEW YORK

Empire State Has 7 1/2 Per Cent Of All Of America's Automobiles

Of the 10,000,000 motor vehicles, being the approximate estimate of the number of automobiles in use in the United States at the close of 1921, New York State had a trifle more than 750,000, representing 7½ percent of the motor cars in America. These figures represent the motor registration in New York State up to December 9 and include the licenses from February 1 only, as that marked the beginning of the automobile registry year. Beginning this season the motor registry year starts with January 1.

The passenger car registration up to December 9 totaled 581,915, an increase of 66,142 over the preceding year, being 13 percent advance over the 1920 figures of 515,773. Commercial cars and trucks increased by 31 percent, being 140,255, as against 108,014 in 1920. Omnibuses showed an advance of 36 percent, 31,915 being registered, as compared with 23,526 in 1920. These give a total of 754,085 motor vehicles. In this total motorcycles and trailers have not been included. Trailers showed a large increase, their registry being 3,091, as against 1,754 in 1920, an increase of 1,337, or 76 percent, indicating their increasing popularity as an aid to motor truck service. Motorcycles decreased by 4,318, the year showing 25,024 registrations, as against 29,342 in 1920.

The motor registrations, as well as the fees received, made 1921 the banner year for motor vehicles in New York State. The total fees collected for all classes of automobiles exceed by more than 15 percent the greatest sum ever before collected from this source. The amount taken in by the State up to December 9 aggregated $9,686,361.

When it comes to the personal licenses issued, there were 18 percent more chauffeurs' registrations in 1921 than in 1920, the figures being 231,004 and 196,377, respectively, an increase of 34,627. License for operators jumped from 119,806 to 171,273, an increase of 51,467, or about 43 percent.

When the figures for the present registration year are completed it will be difficult to make an entirely accurate comparison with the previous years because of the fact that the date of the registration year is changed. For 1922 the registration year of all except chauffeurs is made to coincide with the calendar year, whereas previously it began on February 1.

At the same time there were several radical changes in the method of distributing license plates and registration certificates when the Motor Vehicle Bureau was transferred from the Secretary of State's office to the State Tax Department. The new system has hardly had an opportunity to prove itself as yet, but those in charge say that it seems to be working out in a manner to meet the expectations of the Commissioners. Certain savings are expected to result, and some have already been effected.

The most important and far-reaching change inaugurated and now under way with the issuing of the 1922 license plates is that which puts the distribution in the hands of County Clerks, except in the counties comprising New York City and Albany and Erie Counties. This step was felt to be for convenience to motorists, as it makes the securing of plates considerably easier and delays very much less frequent. The theory behind this move is that it will be simpler for any motorist to apply to his County Clerk than to one of the offices of the Motor Vehicle Bureau, which will, of course, be at a considerable distance as compared with the County Clerk's office. Again, the motorist may secure his plates immediately from the County Clerk, whereas there was often considerable delay under the old system.

The Motor Vehicle Bureau this year is saving the expense of sending to all the motorists of the State their renewal blanks. Each registrant secures his own blanks from his County Clerk or the offices o the Motor Vehicle Bureau, or other convenient places, such as automobile clubs and garages.

Another feature of this year's registration is the fact that all of the license plates were ready for distribution at the specified time, making unnecessary any extensions. In order that there might be no injustice to those who register their cars, expecting the registration to hold good until February 1, 1922, the Tax Commission made a special ruling to the effect that cars registered prior to July 1, 1921, when the amendments to the tax law went into effect, need not display their 1922 plates until February 1, 1922.

AUTOS IN OSAKA

Osaka, the great commercial center of Japan, has 117,457 registered vehicles for transporting passengers and freight. They are classified under four heads, viz: Motor vehicles, 5,286; team cars, 1,972; animal drawn, 1,078, and those drawn by men, 108,575.

SEDAN POPULAR

How strong is the demand for sedans may be judged from the fact that 43 percent of the cars shipped from the Syracuse factory of the Franklin Automobile Company during the first eleven months of 1921 were of the sedan type—an increase of 4 percent over the corresponding period of 1920. This is the tenth year during which the Franklin has been turning out sedans. Back in 1913, when the Franklin Company introduced the first sedan ever made in America, the output of this model for the year was thirteen. Each year the demand has grown steadily and the sedan is now the predominating model.

NEED EXPERTS FOR CAR STEEL

Men Who Devote Time To Arms Will Turn To Auto Trade

Aside from its broader and more humanitarian aspects, the success of the disarmament conference will favorably affect every line of business. Particularly will it affect the motor car industry.

If the steel treating experts of the world are relieved of their task of thinking exclusively in terms of armor plate and armor piercing projectiles, they will have time to help us build non-breakable automobiles.

Certainly, if they can make steel strong enough to withstand the impact of a six-inch shell, they can make an automobile that won't break or bend if you drive it into a telephone pole, a tree, or a concrete bridge.

Steel treating and metallurgy are only in their infancy.

If the disarmament conference succeeds in diverting science from the making of guns and armor plate, to the making of plowshares, trucks, tractors and automobiles, civilisation will have advanced a century over night.

If the United States could get back all it has spent in warfare, every man and woman in the whole country could have a home, a motor car, a piano, plenty of good clothes, plenty of good, wholesome food, plenty laid away for a rainy day, and every child could have a college education with a trip abroad thrown in for good measure.

The success of the disarmament conference would enable us to build far better motor cars because it would, in time, provide us with better steel to put into them. It would also give us better roads, because there would be more money to spend on roads if we quit wasting our national resources on armament. This combination of better automobiles and better roads would make automobiles last longer—the motor car with more than 100,000 miles to its credit would be the rule rather than the exception.

If the disarmament program goes through, the automobile industry will be put in far greater position of security and the motor car, for all time to come, will be in the class of universal necessities.

If the great, transcendent brain power which heretofore has been concentrated on armament can be diverted into industrial channels, one of the results will be a perfected motor car that ought reasonably be expected to last a lifetime.

AID FOR TRUCK OWNERS

Questionnaire Sent Out By Technical Department Of United States Company

Through inquiries for advice from motor truck owners in every part of the country, the technical service department of the United States Tire Company has found that where chronic tire trouble is encountered in truck service the trouble is due in most cases to one of two reasons: Either the tire is not suited to the type of work in which it is used, or the tire is misused by overloading, speeding or in some other way.

The assistance of the technical service bureau is being sought in growing volume by truck owners who have tire problems to solve, or who want to be sure that their trucks have the proper kind of tires. One day recently the company received from an owner of forty trucks a request that the tire equipment of each truck be passed on.

In order that sufficient data may be available for the department's experts when any specific problem is under consideration, a questionaire form has been prepared and mailed to most of the truck owners seeking information. Copies may be secured by addressing the Technical Service Department, United States Tire Company, 1790 Broadway, New York City.

This questionnaire shows that to deal adequately with a problem the department should know first the make, capacity, body type, wheel type and the number of years in service of the truck. Next the weight on the front and the rear axle should be given of the combined chassis, body and the average pay or passenger load carried on the vehicle. The sizes of tires on both front wheels should be stated, and whether solids or pneumatics are used, the seize rims, both front and rear, should be given.

Other items to be listed are the kind of material or merchandise hauled; the type of roads over which the vehicle operates, whether sand or soft clay, hard gravel or macadam, ordinary dirt, brick or asphalt; the average daily mileage traveled; the present average tire mileage, both front and rear, and tire troubles experienced in the past, both front and rear.

POSTAL SERVICE IN ETERNAL CITY USES MOTOR VANS

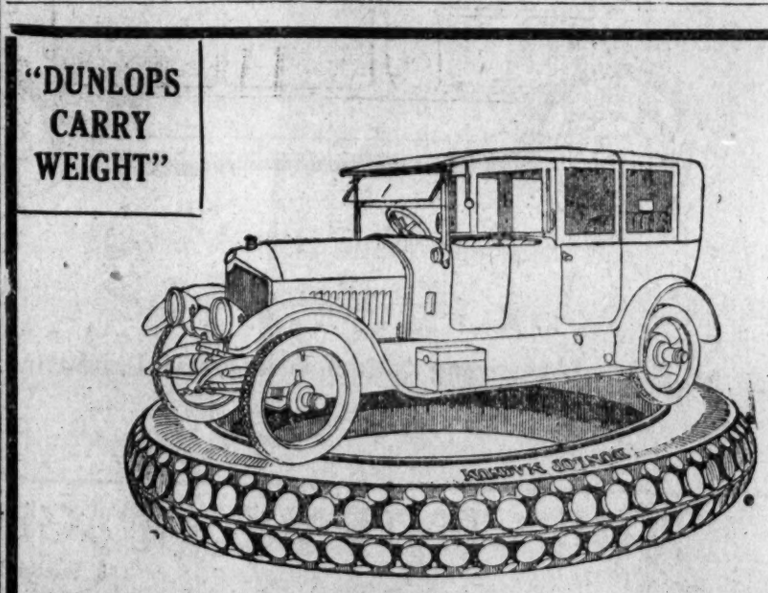
During the past two or three years the Postal Department at Rome has developed a collection and delivery service entirely by motor lorries which is highly appreciated by the public. The Capital covers a considerable area and being built on seven hills it was practically impossible, by the use of horses only, to assure rapid collection and delivery of letters between the district offices and the central office and railroad station. Very frequently the local letter boxes were only cleared once in twenty-four hours, and if it was desired to get a letter away without delay, it was often necessary to take it in person either to the station or to the central office.

The Postal Department has adopted for work in the Eternal City a fleet of Fiat vans of various types. Quite an important feature is the direct collection from local pillar boxes by means of light Fiat mail vans with a 10 h.p. engine. The daily mileage of these light vans is about 45, with a fuel consumption of 2½ gallons on an average. This consumption is naturally higher than for a normal service, owing to the frequent stops at the various letter boxes and the crowded and narrow streets. The object of these small vans being to assure rapid service between the local letter boxes and the main office or station, the average daily load does not exceed a quarter of a ton.

For the parcel post and for service between the local and central office use is made of 1-ton Fiat vans on pneumatic tyres. These average 30 miles a day and use 2½ gallons of fuel. The capacity of these vans has to be sufficient to provide for exceptional activity, but the average daily load does not exceed three-quarters of a ton.

The biggest vans in use in Rome are 1½ ton Fiats fitted with dual pneumatic tyres on the rear wheels. These are only made use of for regular service between the railroad station and main or sub-offices, and consequently are nearly always operated with a full load.

The All British
Standard
LIGHT CAR
8 h.p. and 11 h.p. Two and Four Seaters.
(Rating 9.5 and 13.9 h.p.)
For speed, craftsmanship, reliability and comfort, the all-weather Standard Light Car is the world's pre-eminent production.
No matter what the conditions of climate terrain and load, the Standard Light Car remains by universal acknowledgment the Car for the Overseas Owner-Driver.
Particulars of either of these models on request.
STANDARD MOTOR CO., LTD.,
COVENTRY . . . ENGLAND.
Agents:
CHINA MOTORS, LTD.
125 Bubbling Well Road, Shanghai.
11 H.P. 4 Seater
The Car for the Owner-Driver


"DUNLOPS CARRY WEIGHT"
DUNLOP
RUBBER COMPANY (China), LIMITED
Founders throughout the World of the
PNEUMATIC TYRE INDUSTRY
Phone: C. 2248 Ben Building. 23 Ave. Edward VII. Cables: "Pneumatic"

1922
Models have just arrived
Hupmobile

Very likely you have observed that the average family refers to its HUPMOBILE with real warmth of feeling—as one speaks of an old friend.

It naturally pleases us to see that the HUPMOBILE has won such a tremendous hold upon people in Shanghai, as well as elsewhere throughout the world, and we can only account for it on the score of the car's never-failing good service.

At its present reduced price the HUPMOBILE is the equal of the most attractive automobile investment.

Max Friedman
Sales Manager.

CHINA MOTORS, LIMITED
operating
THE STAR GARAGE AND THE EASTERN GARAGE, SHANGHAI
and
YIH CHONG GARAGE, PEKING
Hankow Agents — The French Garage
Main Office and Showroom,
125 Bubbling Well Road, Shanghai.

CROSS U. S. ON LINCOLN ROAD

Couple Leave In Overland, Come Back With Willys-Knight

Leaving California George W. Morse of Oakland crossed the continent twice and is now home again with a new automobile, and has brought with him some pleasing stories and memories of the country which he has traveled over.

Morse purchased a new Overland Four, equipped the car with everything needed for a long tour, and started across the continent. Morse and his wife camped during the whole trip east, with only an occasional stop at a hotel. They had their car rigged up with every convenience, including, a special stove, electric lights and a tent.

They traveled east by the southern route and reached New York city with California air in all tires and had no mechanical trouble on the whole trip.

VISIT FACTORY

Leaving New York, on the homeward trip, they decided to visit the factory in which the Overland car is built. They came over the Lincoln highway and into Toledo. There they were received by the Willys-Overland officials and were shown through the big factories. About that time announcement came of the drop in prices of the Willys-Knight. The Morses decided to have one. They sold their Overland in Toledo for as much as it cost when new at the factory, or nearly so, and got a Willys-Knight roadster.

LINCOLN HIGHWAY GOOD

"The Lincoln highway is in fine shape and we had a wonderful time. There are only a few isolated places where the road is bad and we had no trouble with those. We were sailing up one of the summits in Nevada when we passed a car halted alongside the road with water and steam spouting from the radiator. A few hundred yards further on we passed another with the same thing happening. I began to think that perhaps we had something the matter with our car, too, so I got out and took off the radiator cap and found that there was not even a bit of steam coming out and that the radiator and motor were as cool as could be. Then I noted a sign on a road post ahead of us which told us that we had reached the highest point on the Lincoln highway in Nevada. We had not even used low gear on the whole hill and merely sailed along. This was characteristic of the whole trip.

"When tourists tell you that the Lincoln highway is bad you can laugh at them. We drove 2,760 miles in eight days, from Toledo, averaging 300 miles a day. They are doing a great deal of work on the Lincoln highway throughout the west, and before next summer it is certain that there will be a complete, well graded road across the continent.

"The road is paved and hard surfaced all the way from the Atlantic to the Mississippi river. The worst spot is in Utah, and those roads are being repaired."

Many Own Shares In General Motors

The number of shareholders on the books of the General Motors Corporation on October 3 last was the largest in the history of the organization, totaling 66,837. This number moreover, during the month was increased by 1163, as was pointed out by President Pierre S. du Pont in a message accompanying November 1 dividend checks, thus bringing the total of the company's stockholders to 68,000. The record taken the earlier part of the month upon which dividend disbursements were based represents an increase of 1513 over the number of stockholders for the preceding quarter and an increase of 29,943 over those of a year ago.

MOTOR CAR TORN IN TWO

The sole occupant of a motor-car which was sandwiched in the 3ft. way between two tramway-cars at Peckham recently and torn into two parts escaped practically unhurt. He is Mr. A. Austen, a Kensington surveyer, who was driving towards the city from Arpington, Kent, when the crash occurred.

"I was trying to pass a tramway-car on its off-side, when I saw another tramway-car coming towards me," he told an interviewer. "I tried to get between them while they were a safe distance apart, but it seemed to me that the car I was travelling parallel with accelerated.

"The rear part of my car was sandwiched between the two tramway-cars, and the fore part went on, the car being torn entirely in two." The car was a new Ford, and the only part which was not completely destroyed was the fore part in which Mr. Austen was sitting.

HOW TO STRAIN AXLE

The most severe strain that can be placed on rear axle or driving gear is to try to get out of a mud hole by backing up a little and then plunging forward on low gear.

Cuba Makes New Fuel From Molasses Crop

Cuba has found a new market for her molasses crop by convering it into denatured alcohol for automobile use, according to Charles E. Hires Jr. of Philadelphia, who recently returned from that country. When prohibition was enacted in the United States it automatically destroyed Cuba's market for millions of gallons of molasses. The molasses was formerly refined in America and distributed to the brewing companies. When the browers ceased to brew, molasses became a drug on the Cuban market temporarily.

"A large percentage is now being converted into denatured alcohol," says Mr. Hires, "and forms the base of a new automobile fuel used by practically all of the cheaper, and many of the more expensive, cars in Cuba. It sells for 29 cents a gallon against 50 cents a gallon for gasoline. What does not go into automobile fuel is turned into pure alcohol and shipped to South America, where there is no Eighteenth Amendment."

HOW TO WASH YOUR CAR

A mighty useful device for the man who washes his own car may be made by sawing a keg or barrel in half and clamping to the edge an ordinary clothes wringer. The half barrel is filled with water and the chamois cloths used for cleaning the car are soaked therein and afterward passed through the wringer, so that a dry surface may be assured in the final operations of cleaning the body.

MOTOR BUS RUN FROM CHICAGO TO NEW ORLEANS

Trip Proves Feasibility Of Bus Service Over Long Distances

An unusual automobile bus tour was completed last month, being a run from Chicago to New Orleans via the Dixie, Jackson and Mississippi Valley Highways. The actual distance traveled was 1,187 miles, and there were ten night stops on the route. Three four-seated buses made the trip. Each had accommodations for twelve passengers, but only ten were carried, the driver making the eleventh person in the bus. Each of the passengers paid $75 for the trip. That included transportation only, accommodations and meals being an additional cost.

In a certain sense the trip was experimental, to determine the feasibility of so extensive an automobile bus service and to inspect road conditions. One of the passengers, Stanley P. Seward of Cleveland, said that the trip amply proved the feasibility of running motor buses over so long a route, dependent, of course, upon public demand. It was the first time in America, said Mr. Seward, that so long a bus tour has ever been attempted. It was conducted by the Towle's Tours Company of Chicago, and it may be that some long-distance motor bus tourist trips may be inaugurated next season through sections of the country not now served by public motor carriers.

One-Ton Truck Leader In Field

The growing popularity of the one-ton truck for a very wide range of hauling is becoming more and more apparent with the accumulated experience of truck users. Figured in dollars and cents on a ton mile basis, the one-ton truck is making a better case for itself every day.

Each succeeding year manufacturers are arranging for a bigger proportion of trucks of that capacity. In fact, more than half of all trucks being made and sold are of one-ton capacity.

MOTORS MADE IN CANADA

Canada now ranks second among the nations of the world in the manufacture of automobiles, number of cars owned and number of cars per capita. Figures obtained from a Government report shows that the automotive industry in Canada employs 15,000 workers and represents an investment of $50,000,000. Total sales of cars last year amounted to $100,000,000. During 1919, 94,000 automobiles were manufactured in Canada. Latest registration records show that about 350,000 motor vehicles are in operation throughout the Dominion. This is an increase of 13 percent over 1918 registration. One in every twenty-three persons in Canada owns a motor car. In the United States, one person in every fourteen is a car owner, in England one in every 268, in France one in every 102 persons, in Germany one in every 684, in Italy one in every 1,000.

AUTO CASTLE

is the place to get your Car

BECAUSE:

Cars of every well-known make are offered for sale here.

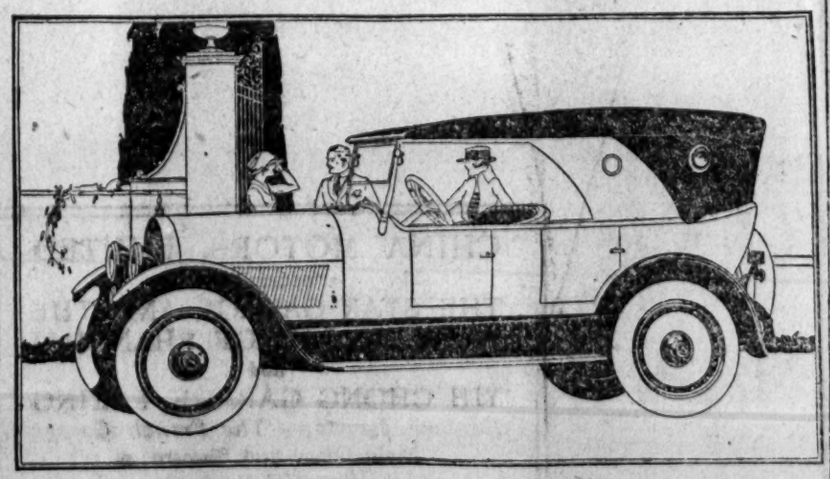
They are offered at prices that are just about half that asked elsewhere.

Every car sold carries our Guarantee to give first class service.

WHETHER you require an open or closed car, touring or roadster, sedan, limousine, coupe or landaulette they are all to be found in The Great Used-Car Mart of Shanghai.

Choose among these:

Hupmobile	5	Pass. Touring	(1920)	Studebaker Special Six	Roadster	
Chandler	5	„ „	(1921)	Hupmobile	„	(1920)
Studebaker	Special Six		(1920)	Scripps-Booth 6	„	latest model
Buick 6	5	Pass. Tour.	(1920)	Buick 6 (Special built)	Roadster	
Dodge	5	„ „	run 3100 m.	Packard	„	
Briscoe	5	„ „	(1919)	Buick 6	Limousine	(1920)
Essex	5	„ „	(1920)	Hupmobile	„	(1920)
Overland 90	5	„	latest model	Studebaker 4	„	(1919)
Nash 6	5	„ „	(1920)	Studebaker 4	Landaulet	(1919)
Haynes 6	5	„ ,	run 455 m.	Dodge	„	(1920)
Renault	5	„ „	(1920)	Dodge	Sedan	(1920)
Austin 20	5	„ „	(1920)	Chalmers	„	(1920)
				Buick 6	Coupe	(1919)



HEIMENDINGER BROS. 226-8 AVE. JOFFRE
PHONES: MANAGER C. 401. GEN. OFFICE C. 402

Wah Chang Trading Corporation

9 Ningpo Road, Shanghai

Head Office—49th Floor Woolworth Building, New York

Branches and Agencies in all important cities in China and abroad

IMPORTERS, EXPORTERS, ENGINEERS AND MANUFACTURERS' AGENTS

Telephone Central 5387-88

Cable Address "WAHCHANG" Shanghai

Ores, Metals, Chemicals, Machinery, Oriental Oils and Products

EXPORTERS OF

Metals and Ores:
W. C. C. Brand Antimony 99.25 per cent guaranteed minimum purity.
Chinese Needle Antimony (Lumps and Powdered).
Antimony Oxide (Wah Chang's White Oxide of Antimony 98-99 per cent soluble).
Tin, Chinese No. 1, Straits and Banca.
Tungsten Concentrates.
Bismuth Ores, Arsenic.
Manganese Ores.
Asbestos, Crude.

Oils:
Peanut, Soya Bean, China Wood, Peppermint, Cassia.

Egg Products:
Egg Albumen, and Yolk Spray.

Hair, Bristles and Hair nets:
Human and Horse Hair, Wool, Camel Hair, and Hair nets.

Silk Goods and Raw Silks.

Miscellaneous:
Camphor, Gall Nuts, Rice, Hog Casing, Hides and Skins, Rubber, Raw Cotton and Wool, Peanuts, Beans, Sesame.

General Merchandise.

IMPOTERS OF

Railway Equipment:
Locomotives, Cars, Rails for Mining, Industrial and General Railway uses.

Automobiles and Motorcycles:
Passenger Cars, Trucks, Motor Buses, Chassis, Tires, Batteries, and all Accessories.

Power Plant and Electrical Equipments:
Boilers, Engines, Turbines, Condensers, Compressors, Furnaces, Superheaters, Feed Water Heaters, Alternating and Direct Current Generators, Motors, Switchboards and all Accessories.

Machinery — Textile, Mining, Milling, Agricultural, Arsenal, Chemical, Industrial:
All Cotton, Woolen, Silk, Flour, Sugar, Paper, Shoe and Industrial Machinery; Mining, Milling, Chemical and Textile Plants and Supplies.

Machine Shop Equipment:
Lathes, Planers, Boring, Drilling, Milling, Machines and Machine Tools of all kinds.

Metal and Metalwares:
Copper, Brass, Lead, Zinc, Aluminum, Nickel, Cobalt.

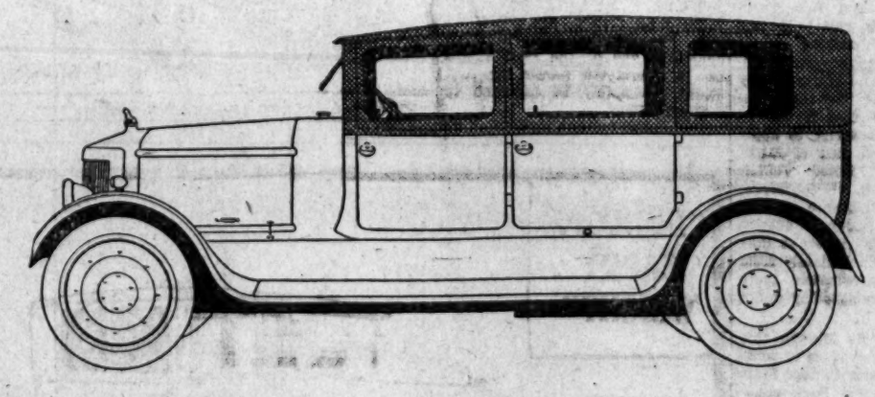
Iron and Steel Products:
Bars, Wire, Structural Shapes, Tin Plate, Sheets, Pipes and Tubes, Nails, Hardware and Tools.

Chemicals and Oils:
Dyestuffs, Drugs, Paints. Gasoline and Lubricating Oils, etc.

Construction Materials:
Cement, Lumber, Refractory Brick, etc.

Papers of all Kinds.
General Merchandise.

Prompt shipments guaranteed. Inquiries are welcome. Our engineering staff furnishes estimates of plants for all industries.

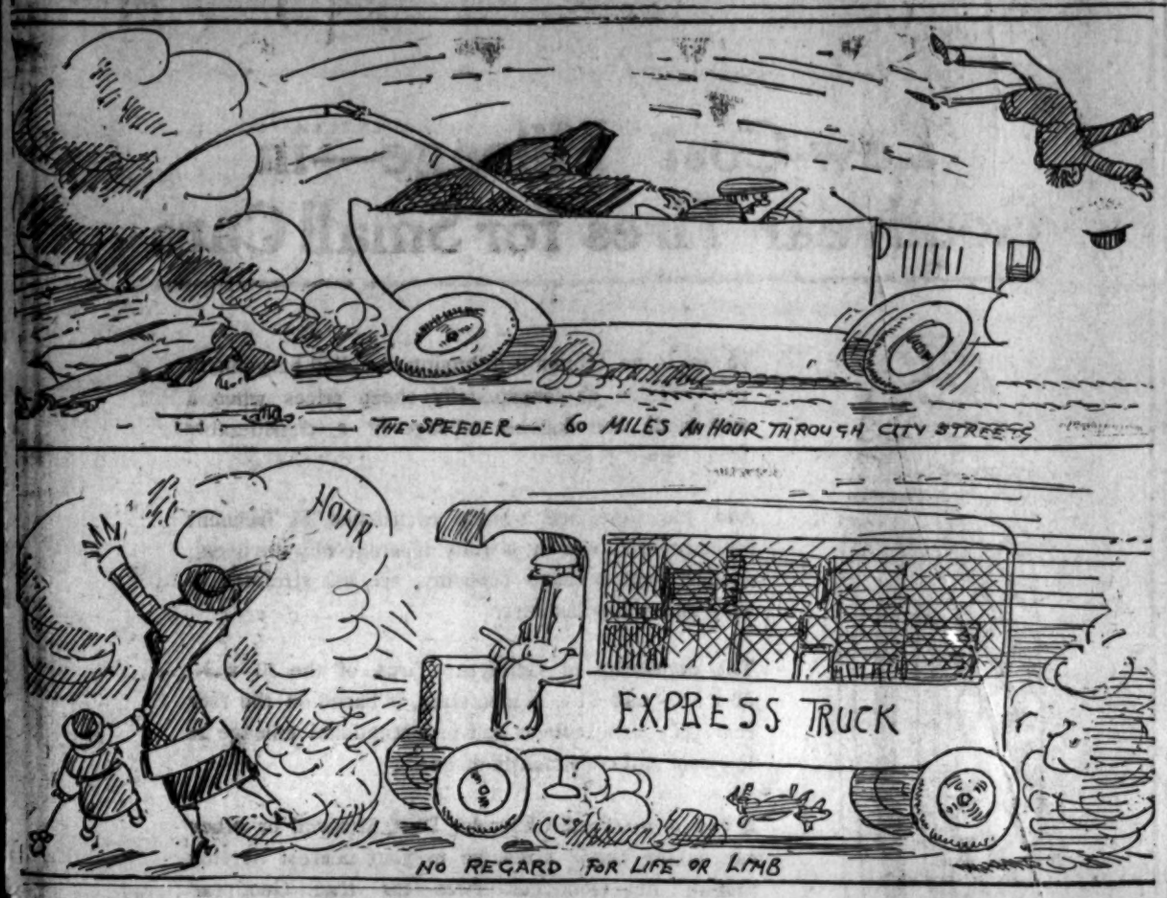


Armstrong Siddeley Imperial Limousine.
Coachwork by

THE CENTRAL GARAGE Co.

C. 6001 9 Hongkong Road

The Speeder — By T. E. Powers



ENGINEER BUYS A U. S. SEDAN

Rolls Royce Expert Gets Overland For His Own Use

The chief engineer of Rolls Royce of America ought to be a pretty good judge of motor cars, and hence when he purchased an Overland coupe officials of the Willys-Overland company were anxious to find out his reasons.

He offered the following as reasons why he secured the Overland coupe:

"As regards general value," he is quoted as saying, "it gives me at a remarkable price a covered car which is entirely suitable for business purposes and for all times of the year. The details of the body are good, the upholstery is comfortable, foot room for passengers is good, the instantaneous window lifts are an immense convenience and the glass is of an excellent quality.

"The spare wheel carrier is rigid and convenient and the wheel does not rattle. The wire wheels fitted appear to me to be of a very excellent type and do not work loose on the hubs. The type of springing appears excellent for preventing 'pitching' in a short wheel base car. One advantage of the springing and steering mechanism is that practically all grease cups and oilers are at the two extreme ends of the car, where they are readily accessible.

"The engine seems well up to its job, though so small. The car will climb all ordinary hills on high without rushing and will travel as fast as any small car has a right to. The L. head type of engine, with its side valves and tappets lubricated from the crank chamber, eliminates the regular oil-can job on the overhead rockers of the valve-in-head engine. The generator, starting motor, generator cut-out, distributor, wiring and battery are all very accessible."

Walnut Trees To Line Highway

The California highway commission has granted permission to the Chamber of Commerce of Willows to plant 500 black walnut trees north along west side of Sacramento valley state highway. South of Willows fifty trees of different kinds will be planted to demonstrate alkali resistant qualities.

The Board of Supervisors of Yolo county has been granted permission to plant coast oak, black walnut and Lombardi poplar trees along state highways in that country.

The planting involves about 2,500 trees and will be done under the direction of the commission and the state board of forestry.

PLAN COMBINE

To provide facilities for American automobile manufacturers in extending credits to European distributors, thirteen motor companies are reported to plan a combine.

DRIVERS' 'DON'TS" PREVENT TROUBLE

Overland Man Gives Some Valuable Advice For Motorists

Here are a few "dont's" which L. M. Stewart, branch manager of the Willys-Overland Pacific company, Willys-Knight and Overland distributors, offers to the motoring public. According to Stewart, you are never too capable to accept some good advice.

Don't——

Drive fast on a wet pavement and then attempt to stop suddenly.

Start the engine with the switch turned off or without gasoline in the tank.

Advance the spark when starting the engine.

Allow the clutch to engage suddenly.

Apply the brakes suddenly when it is not all necessary.

Push in the starting button when the engine is running.

Overlook keeping the tires properly inflated.

Neglect to investigate any unusual sound which may develop in the car.

Fail to release the clutch before shifting gears.

TRUCK SAVES CITY WHEN POWER FAILS

Another use for the motor car has been discovered in which it certainly earns its upkeep, to say the least.

A severe electrical storm occurred in Wisconsin, destroying the motors used in the city's pumping station by burning them out. In the emergency the fire truck of the place was called upon and filled the bill most efficiently.

The water was pumped into a tower about one mile away and 164 feet above the pumping station. The truck, equipped with a 500-gallon pump, was located near the city's well and the intake nozzle lowered into the water. The water was pumped through two lines of hose, which were connected to the pipe lines inside of the pumping station.

Wearing Quality Of Cars Increases

According to statistics, the wearing qualities of American motor cars show a steady and definite improvement. In 1915 14.5 percent of the cars in use were eliminated; in 1916, 10 percent were discarded; in 1917, only 15 percent dropped out; in 1918, 5.3 percent, and in 1919, 5.9 percent.

BURGLAR'S AEROPLANES

The expenses account of an arrested burglar who recently robbed a safe and escaped with £10,000, shows that the money was spent as follows:

One aeroplane, £2,000; one aeroplane, £1,200; one aeroplane, £1,000; one aeroplane, without motor, £400; one aeroplane motor, £900; installing motor, £100; organising aeroplane company, £300; jewellery for wife £800; living and travelling expenses, £3,500.

The burglar said that the "call of the air" made him steal so that he could buy as many aeroplanes as he pleased.

United States Tyres are GOOD Tyres

United States Royal Cord Tyres add to the economy and comfort of motoring.

Royal Cord Tyres

It is obvious that good tyres increase the value and the lasting power of a good motor car. Royal Cords add quite definitely to your car's usefulness and long life. Royal Cords make you forget all about tyre troubles.

United States Rubber Export Co. Ltd.

8 CANTON ROAD
Distributors

Shanghai Horse Bazaar and Motor Co., Ltd.

United States Tyres are GOOD Tyres

Averages 26.5 miles to the gallon in fourteen public tests——

THE economy of the Studebaker LIGHT-SIX is based on fact, not theory. The above average obtained under a variety of conditions—on dirt roads, over mountainous trails and through crowded city streets—is concrete evidence of its low petrol consumption.

The unusual economy of the LIGHT-SIX is due to its light, evenly-balanced chassis, and its patented Internal Hot-Spot, which is an exclusive Studebaker feature.

Tests made in fourteen cities show these results

—:o:—

Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	27.	Miles
Buenos Aires, Arg.	24.5	„
Christchurch, N. Z.	32.	„
Toronto, Canada	28.	„
Montreal „	25.8	„
Owen Sound „	31.4	„
Vancouver „	28.5	„
Kelowna „	25.9	„
Vernon „	23.7	„
Hamilton „	24.5	„
Victoria „	25.7	„
Penticton „	25.7	„
Revelstoke „	23.2	„
Johannesburg, S. Af.	25.5	„

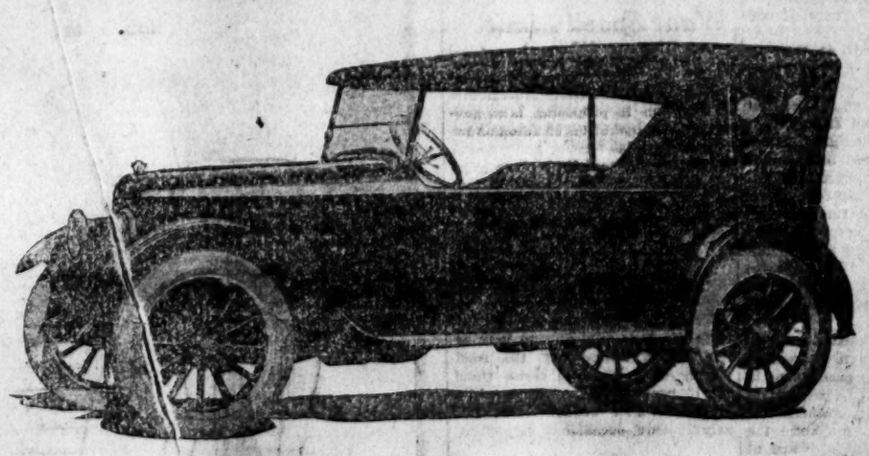
Shanghai Horse Bazaar & Motor Co., Ltd.

36 Bubbling Well Road.

Telephone: West 1642

Studebaker

LIGHT-SIX



THIS IS A STUDEBAKER YEAR

GOLF AND CAR HAND IN HAND

Motor Essential Aid To Sports, Points Out C. D. Rand

How many of the great out-of-door sports in America owe, in a measure, their development to the motor car? Very naturally, before the motor car came, sport flourished in all quarters of the globe, but right now the motor car can lay claim to being one of the factors which has made it possible to extend the scope of certain games and make it more possible for greater numbers of individuals to play them.

"The motor car has certainly aided in the development of one of the oldest games of all time," says C. D. Rand, San Francisco automobile dealer. "I refer to golf. It is true that before the motor car came golf was popular and played by great numbers throughout America, England, Scotland and other countries where it has so firm a foothold, but the automobile, in my mind, has made it possible for thousands of people to play the royal and ancient game who had not thought of it in the days of the horse-drawn vehicle.

"Take the average business man of today, for instance. His minutes are worth money, and he must make them all count. It is true that a number of the best golf courses are located in spots that are practically not accessible except by the use of the motor car.

"Right here in San Francisco some of our most important courses lie somewhat out of the beaten track and cannot be easily reached by the street car. With the automobile in use, however, the golfer business man can load his clubs into his car, jump in himself and find himself on the links after a short and invigorating spin.

"All over the country this is practically true. Around Los Angeles some of the courses are located at points outside of the city limits, or at least at such a distance from the center of things that a trip by street car is not to be thought of. So you will find it up and down the Pacific coast and in many other parts of the country. One of the finest vacations that a business man can take in my mind, is a tour up and down the Pacific coast, including an inspection of the famous courses along the way."

"OLD TIMERS" AT BIG PLANT

Men At Cadillac Factory Given Reward For Long Service

Employes of the Cadillac Motor Car company who have been with the organisation more than five years, now number 1,174. This fact was disclosed by President H. H. Rice at the annual "silver" and "gold" medal banquets given by the company recently in honor of all those men and women who have completed five and ten years of continuous service. These events, held the middle of the month, marked the distribution of various rewards in the form of gifts for those workers who have shown their loyalty to the company by years of conscientious work.

Figures given out at the last banquets indicated that 812 employes had been with the company with the organisation ten years or more, while 79 had been in the company's employ fifteen years or more. Gold medals and rings were distributed at the December banquet to 85 employes who had completed ten years of service with the company, and silver watch fobs and silver rings were presented to 271 employes who had completed five years of continuous service in the same month.

This spirit of loyalty on the part of its workers is accredited by officials of the organisation to the reputation of fine workmanship and unvarying standard of quality that has marked the Cadillac name. Fully aware of the importance of maintaining an efficient personnel the company has made every effort to encourage loyalty on the part of its workers, and endeavored to establish the reputation of being an organisation in which men desire to work long and faithfully.

CATERPILLAR DRIVES

The French ministry and the department of colonies and war are having constructed special motor vehicles with caterpillar drives to cross the Sahara desert. Each car will carry a reservoir of 200 quarts of petrol, with another tank of 1000 quarts on trailers.

Book Describes Joys Of Motor Tours In France

Interesting Account Of Trip Abroad Written By Albert B. Paine

The next best thing to motoring along "the tree-lined highways of France, the cherry-blossom roads of the Black Forest and the high trails of Switzerland" is to read the story of a little group of motor nomads in Albert Bigelow Paine's "The Car That Went Abroad."

It is a charming mingling of reflections, adventures and musings on places, people and things, bearing no closer resemblance to the formal travel book than a Cook's tour bears to the author's wanderings along Roman roads or grassy lanes.

The party disembarks at Marseilles, and after sampling the food and the antique fortresses of the "Pearl of the Mediterranean," journeys across the open plain of the Provence, to Aries; and, if we are to believe the author, to Eden, where he sings the joys of the roadside luncheon.

"One does not need to jog a heavy basket mile after mile until a suitable place is found and compromise at last because of the flesh rebels. You run along leisurely until you reach the brook, the shade, the seclusion that invites you. Then you are fresh and cool and deliberate. No need to hurry because of the long tug home again. You linger and smoke and laze a little and discuss the environment—the fields, the growing things, the people through whose lands and lives you are cutting a cross-section, as it seems. You speculate on their history, on what the land was like in its primeval period. Perhaps—though this is unlikely—you know a little about these things. It is no advantage; your speculations are just as valuable and more picturesque."

By the time Paine has led his happy family through chapters of informal history and old romance and legend and some more modern adventures and has moreover demonstrated that even at post-war prices the thing can be done more cheaply than staying at home in America—at an average daily cost, that is, of $3 a day per person—the reader is quite ready to believe that the only way to get the full enjoyment out of a trip to Europe is to take the car along. (New York: Harper and Brothers; price $3 net.)

CHANGES MADE IN CADILLAC COUPE

New Model Shows Interesting Variations In Former Design

The new Cadillac coupe has two doors, with a seating arrangement similar to a club roadster. It seats four passengers with ease and five in an emergency. The front seats are of the individual type, the right seat tilting to afford cast of entrance into the rear compartment.

The coupe is an example of compact design coupled with splendid coach work. The complete tool equipment is stored in a compartment under the rear deck, which also affords ample room for luggage.

Another new Cadillac model that is being offered for the first time this season is the two-passenger coupe.

Want Speed Limit Signs Illuminated

The New York State Automobile Association in proposing laws governing the operation of automobiles is in favor of enforcing a movement requiring all speed limit signs to be illuminated in conspicuous letters on both sides, to notify drivers of the end of the limit zone.

WATCH FLANGES

During the first few weeks of a car's life it is advisable to look at the locking flanges of the road wheels each day and screw them up if necessary. After a while they will have bedded down and only require occasional inspection.

MELTING LADLE

For the car owner who does a lot of his own work, a very useful melting ladle may be made from an old piston. One of the wrist pin bosses is plugged up and in the other a metal bar is welded to form a handle.

EMERGENCY FUSE

A temporary fuse can easily be made by wrapping a small leaf of tinfoil, the kind that comes with chewing gum or cigarettes, around the burned fuse and reinserting it in the fuse box. One or two layers of the foil are sufficient.

HEARNE FIRST TO ENTER FOR RACES

Famous Driver Signs For Indianapolis Event May 30

Eddie Hearne, familiarly known as "Grandpa" Hearne in racing circles, will again have the honor of carrying the numeral one on his car in the tenth annual 500-mile sweepstakes on the Indianapolis Motor Speedway May 30, the same number he carried in 1921.

"Grandpa" is the first entrant and one of the four veterans who competed in the first 500-mile race eleven years ago. Except for a few years spent on the dirt tracks, Hearne has been a star of the "big-time" circuit of the road, track and speedway events. In his 500-mile competition he has a total of 1915 competitive miles, with a second place to his credit, in 1919.

A year ago Hearne drove a Revere, but a balky oil pump eliminated him after 111 laps. Until his mechanical ill luck, Hearne was running with the leaders and always within striking distance of De Palma or Milton, who divided first place throughout the race. During the 277.5 miles Hearne had been running from fourth to sixth and was fifth when eliminated, having made three stops for adjustments, tires and fuel.

Hearne will be driving a Disteel-Duesenberg in the coming race, the same car he used in the closing events of the 1921 championship season. His car is fast and Hearne has been one of the season's most consistent performers. In the first championship races Eddie placed in all but two, the Indianapolis 500 and the Washington's birthday sprints at Los Angeles. He finished third in the championship, with 1399 points to Roscoe Sarles' 1980 and Tommy Milton's 2230. In the ten races in which Hearne placed he finished winner twice, got one second, three thirds, one fourth, two fifths and one sixth.

VALVE STEM LEAKAGE

Leakage around the stems of the intake valves usually manifests itself in a fall off in power, difficult starting and misfiring at small throttle openings. A makeshift remedy lies in fitting the valve steam guides with some form of lubricant retaining means. This may be either a series of narrow grooves cut in the valve stem and into which a graphite and oil paste has been rubbed, so as to fill them, or stuffing boxes may be fitted at the outer end of the guides. This latter is the most permanent and satisfactory job in that, should the guides wear considerably, the nut may be drawn upon the packing, thereby preventing leakage.

High Grade U. S. Car Outnumbers Others In Harbin

Harbin, Manchuria, deserves the name of "the Cadillac city" more than any other place on the globe. In Harbin there are more Cadillac cars than any other make.

Residents haxe found that the Cadillac is the only car that can stand up under the terrible road conditions. Other cars are pounded to pieces in a very short time, but the Cadillac swings along over the rough, worn pavement of the city and the frozen roads of the country at twenty-five to thirty miles an hour with little inconvenience to the occupant.

The Cadillac is a prime favorite at other places in the Orient. At Tokio the imperial Japanese household has nine Cadillas cars included in the royal fleet of twelve automobiles.

AUTOS IN LOS ANGELES

Los Angeles has one passenger automobile for every five and one-half inhabitants. It is believed that this average makes the city the most densely populated with automobiles of any territory in the United States.

KERMATH

Dependable Marine Engines

If you are looking for a dependable engine—one that will always run, will economize fuel, and is standardized in every part you want a Kermath.

Kermath dependability is a by-word among Kermath users.

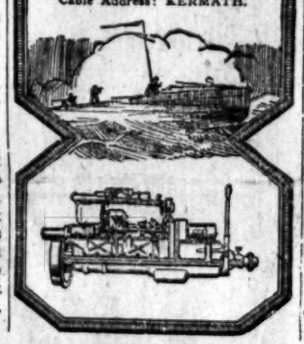
3 to 40 H.P.

Price: $135.00 to $1,550.00 f.o.b. Detroit, 1 Cylinder to 4 Cylinders. All 4 Cycle.

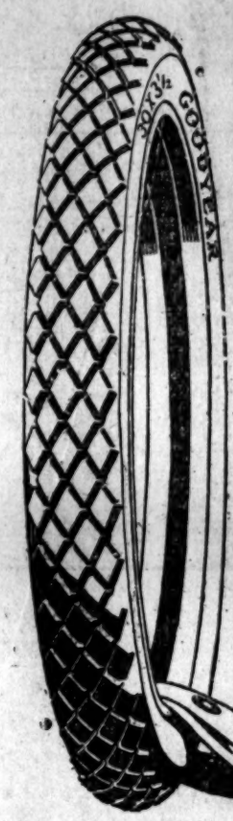
Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd.
Shanghai, China.

Kermath Manufacturing Co.
Detroit, Michigan U.S.A.

Cable Address: KERMATH.



Low-Cost Mileage—in Goodyear Tires for Small Cars



There is no economy in buying so-called bargains in tires offered at sensationally cheap prices when a well-made tire delivers mileage at a considerably lower rate of cost.

Add the time and trouble occasioned by frequent replacements and it is fully apparent why tire users, seeking real mileage economy, are not attracted to very cheaply priced tires.

The popularity of Goodyear Tires, of the 30 x 3-, 30 x 3½- and 31 x 4- inch sizes, is based on the fact that they are built to deliver exceptional mileage at low cost and consistently do so.

If you own a Ford, Chevrolet, Dort, Maxwell or other car taking these sizes, go to your nearest Service Station for Goodyear Tires—for true Goodyear mileage, value, economy.

The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
Offices Throughout the World.

GOODYEAR

China Press Sports

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, MARCH 5, 1922

V. COOKE WINS HANDICAP RUN THROUGH RAIN

Harriers Talent All Upset In Spite Of Clever Handicapping

FISHER AND WATERS PLACE

Mears Makes Best Time But Finishes Sixth; Rose Came In Tenth

In spite of clever handicapping, which brought the first ten runners in the Shanghai Harriers Handicap, yesterday, under the wire with but 75 seconds separating the first and the 10th man, the finish proved a surprise to all, runners, handicappers and spectators alike.

George Rose, last year's champion, who has run away with the field this year whenever he felt so inclined, finished 10th. J. L. Mears, the young runner who has made such a good record this season, finished sixth, even though he had the fastest time for the course. Victor Cooke, a first year runner was first home, E. Fisher was second and H. Waters third.

Though the going was very heavy in the Kiangwan district after the rains, the runners turned out in good number. The handicap was framed by Messrs. Bartlett, Reneman and Wilson. The men were started and lined by Messrs. Van Hook, Bartlett and Hyndman, Messrs. W. M. Woodfied and E. Lewis served as referees.

Cooke ran a fine race, considering that he was doing his first handicap run for the local club. Although he was headed by Tipton and Atkinson, he came through in the last mile of the three and a half mile distance for a 60-yard win. Fisher, finishing second was running well throughout.

J. L. Mears, who is reckoned as a coming champion of Shanghai made the fastest time for the distance, 22 minutes 34 seconds, considered by veteran runners as excellent for the heavy condition of the course.

Fisher and Waters chased Mears closely to the finish. Waters was doing some strong running. He just managed to beat Tipton out for third position, in a dashing finish. McKenna, Mears, Reneman, Wilson and Atkinson finished in a group spread out over but a few yards. Rose had an off-day.

The following were the first 10 runners to finish:

1 Victor Cooke
2 E. Fisher
3 H. Waters
4 W. R. Tipton
5 T. McKenna
6 J. L. Mears
7 C. C. Reneman
8 H. F. L. Wilson
9 H. A. Atkinson
10 G. Rose.

The last race of the Harriers' season will be held on Saturday, March 18, the club's 8-mile championship under a sealed handicap. Rose, Mears, Reneman, Newman, Wilson, Van Hook, Waters, Fisher and a number of other crack runners are expected to be out for the big honor race of the year.

Xavier's Past And Present XI's Meet At Soccer Today

The Present and the Past Students of the St. Francis Xavier's college will play their annual football match this afternoon at Hongkew Park, commencing at 2:30 o'clock.

The following will present the present students:

B. Browne, A. Roche and L. Marcal, G. Rose, R. Favacho, and T. Allan, C. Marcal, A. Costa, H. Hymann, C. Silva, and J. Barnes.

Reserves: A. Souza and A. N. Other.

Referee: Rev. Bro. Faust.

The Past Students have not yet selected their Team.

Strangler Lewis Takes Wrestling Title From Zybysco

(Special Wire to the China Press)

Wichita, Kas, March 4.—Strangler Ed. Lewis, the veteran American wrestler, who several times has won and lost the heavyweight wrestling title of the world resumed the wearing of the crown here tonight, when he threw the champion, Zybysco, two falls out of three. Lewis used the headlock hold for both falls.

SPORT AND STAGE
BY DOMINO

RHYMES OF THE TIMES

Lloyd George declares that shortly it
Is his determination
As the Prime Minister to quit
Without a reservation.
The task of how to fill his place
Will chill us like a blizzard,
But down to fame
Will go the name—
Of "Lloyd George—Little Wizard."

* * *

The Strike's still strong down in Hongkong,
All efforts unavailing
To show "The Other" that he's wrong
To stop the ships from sailing.
The Ningpoese don't seem to care
The trouble, so it rages—
But it annoys
To lose our boys
Who are earning double wages.

* * *

Ratepayers formed some time ago
A big association,
To let the Council people know
Just how to run Creation,
And so last week they met, and panned
The Servants' Registration.
They had no wheeze
To stop the squeeze
Which stirs our indignation.

* * *

The Final of the Skottowe Cup
Still calls for a decision,
The rain refuses to keep up
Beyond the realms of vision,
The Public School have downed the Recs,
The Club tied with the Bobbies,
But I've a hunch
Of all the bunch
The Refs have funniest hobbies.

* * *

THE THREE TWINS

Last night, and for the third time, a packed house welcomed "The Three Twins." There is a joyous abandon about both the piece and the cast which quickly makes itself felt in the audience. There is little wonder that from all sides you hear comments that would turn the heads of the producers and players if they were not out to please for the pleasing's sake.

"The best thing I have seen on the amateur stage" was the remark made to me a couple of days ago at the Shanghai Club—and this came from a well known resident who seldom misses a show of any kind.

It has been very interesting to read in the various reports that have been written about the show that mention has been always made about the chorus. So often in amateur shows it is the principals that receive all the attention and the crowd of supers are allowed to come on and go off like a flock of sheep. In The Three Twins the chorus has much to do and they do it with intelligence. Collectively and individually they are "in it."

This happy state of affairs is due to the fact that very special attention was given to the welding of a crowd or individuals into a harmonious whole. Mr. Reg. Wingrove has a way about him that appeals. He is able to talk to the pack and get them—in the rugger term—to pack tight. And this doesn't mean that they ever packed the stage. I infer that they worked together for the general good and the undoubted success of the show.

From producer, Mr. Reg. Wingrove, down to the lowliest super, there is one person that they all take their caps off to. That is a mere man—Mr. Jack Raynes. Mr. Wingrove, himself, told me that no cast could wish for a more enthusiastic worker or a more talented stage manager. "Jack" was at everyone's beck and call. It was Jack here and Jack there. And he was here among the principals and there midst the chorus. It was a case of "Jack's the boy for work" aye and "Jack's the boy for play," "Jack's the boy when girls are sad to chase their tears away." And there are always times in the producing of a piece when tears are not far distant. It is a big strain. But "Jack" and "Reggie" pulled together, and tears and efforts have dissolved in laughter and success.

By the way the scenery also came in for quite a lot of nice remarks, and a word of warm praise is due to Mr. K. Crane who looked after this important section of the production.

* * *

THE TRIALS OF A PRODUCER

Very few of us on the dark side of the footlights have any idea of the difficulties that a producer has to put up with in an amateur show. In the first place there is the getting together of a cast. That is difficult enough. There are always plenty of folk who would like to play, and always plenty of them who think they are just suited to be the Hamlets or Ophelias of a piece, but unfortunately for them, and very often fortunate for the audience, the producer is not always in sympathy with their conceptions.

When the principals are gathered in from all parts of the garden wherein talent grows, there is in a show like "The Three Twins" a big chorus. Gentle reader, have you heard of the Carlton? Have you visited the Astor? Do you know the names of any number of places where for a dollar you can skip about to the tunes of an excellent orchestra.

Have you ever looked over the blazing advertisements in the newspapers which tell of Mary Pickford, Gharlie Chaplin, etc., etc.? Or have you been initiated into the joys of auction bridge, and some game or other which rhymes with Ma and John?

We didn't have pictures, dancing nightly, and cards to distract our attention years ago, and we didn't live so far afield. So it was easy to gather them in. If isn't today. The lad and the lass thinks twice about setting aside some six weeks for real hard work in rehearsal.

But producers like Mr. Wingrove get them, and in the present production he tells me that both principals and chorus have been most loyal in attendance.

There is still another difficulty that an A. D. C. producer is faced with, and that is the professional company. Our local club invariably makes way for its professional brothers who wish to make their home at the Lyceum Theater for a while. During the rehearsals of "The Three Twins" those very charming Quaints occupied the place, and this meant working before dinner, and as quite a number of our players—both male and female—spend a lot of their hours endeavoring to earn the wherewithal with which to meet the shroffs on number one day, it did not leave very much time to run through the comedy's paces. I hear that only one night was available for the whole cast before the first band rehearsal. This all makes the trials of a producer appear insurmountable. But a smile and "the hope that springs eternal in the human breast" carries the most difficult situation, and so, once more gentle reader, let us pay our due meed of praise and congratulation to "The Three Twins" and those who have so well nurtured them.

* * *

SOCCER

Have you noticed what a lot of S'trouble we have at present. The capital S Seems to Sum Some of the Strife up. We have Seamen's Strikes; Servant's Squeeze; Sports Spoiled by Showers of S'rain—and if the Clerk of the

(Continued on Page 2)

Rain Washes Out All Of Saturday's Sport Card

Yesterday was a washout on sports for Shanghai. The rain of Friday and the soft condition of the fields forced postponements of every branch of outside sport planned for the day excepting the cross country run of the Shanghai Harriers.

The program for yesterday originally listed six league football matches, three in the first division and three more in the second. All but two of these together with an anticipated rugby trial, and perhaps a friendly hockey match were cancelled because of the running of the annual meeting of the Paper Hunt Club, leaving Hongkew Park the only grounds open for the day.

Aside from football and races the most important sport fixture for the day was the final in the knockout tournament for the Hockey Shield between the Portuguese and the Harlequins. This also was cancelled because of wet grounds.

No new date has as yet been announced for either the Paper Hunt Club's annual meet or the playing of the Hockey final, though it is understood the latter will be held next Saturday, and the race meeting some time in the near future in mid-week, because the race fixtures at Kiangwan and the city Race Course leave practically no week-end open until the running of the Spring Race Meeting in May.

RUGBY MATCH WITH HONGKONG IS CANCELLED

Southerners Unable To Sail Because Of Disrupted Boat Service

MAY PLAY NEXT SEASON

Local Club Must Finish Year With Inter-team And Navy Games

Local rugby enthusiasts had their greatest disappointment of the season yesterday, when it was announced that the interport match with Hongkong expected to be played some time next week on the S. R. F. Club's grounds, would fail because of the inability of the Southern team to sail due to the disrupted shipping service resultant upon the strike.

The match was the second and last Interport event anticipated for the season, the only other having been the game at Hankow a few weeks ago. The Hongkong match was expected to be the first of annual interport games with Shanghai. The two ports had never before met on the rugby field.

The cancellation of the match practically marks the closing of important rugby for Shanghai. There will still be inter-team matches within the club, and friendly games with the Navy. The Club players are trained and practiced up to best playing form, and with the weather favorable it is certain that scratch matches will be arranged for several weeks yet.

With the passing of the prospects for the Hongkong match, local rugby men are looking back over their season's record, especially to their 13-0 win over Hankow, in a driving snow storm, when playing was rendered difficult, especially to the back field, by slipping. Shanghai then was credited by Hankow critics as having the much better team, showing evidences of hard practice, excellent coaching, and more than fair combination. Their hard tackling and excellent dodging were particularly commented upon.

In discussing the Hankow game again, it recalls that pre-season hopes for interport matches were for yet another interport affair, which, like the Hongkong game, also failed to materialise. A three-cornered rugby tournament at Hankow, with Shanghai and Tientsin in turn meeting the home fifteen was one plan. Another was for a separate match between Shanghai and Tientsin either in the Northern city or in Shanghai. Tientsin, however, failed to visit Hankow at the time Shanghai was playing there, and found it impossible to journey here later. Shanghai, of course, after the Hankow trip could not send another team as far off as Tientsin, so that match failed too.

9th Cavalry First Baseman Makes A Unique Record

Manila, Feb. 20.—What is believed to be a record in Philippine baseball annals occurred yesterday in the 9th Cavalry-Meralco game at Nozaleda Park, when W. Parker played first base for the cavalrymen throughout the seven innings and failed to get a single putout, assist or an error. First basemen as a rule will have more fielding chances than any other players on the team and ten chances is about the average. Yesterday the Meralco men were making their outs either by strikeouts, pop flies or by being caught out at the plate by long relays. A few of them were tagged out at other bases than first.

Shanghai Baptists Beaten By Soochow

Shanghai Baptist College's basketball squad went down to defeat by a score of 28 to 17 when it met the Soochow University squad at the Soochow gymnasium Friday. The play was close, but careful guarding on the part of the Soochow squad kept the Shanghai men from scoring. Shanghai College was scheduled to play Nanking University yesterday and tomorrow will meet the Southeastern University, probably stopping off at Soochow Tuesday for a friendly game with the Soochow American team.

Champion Strokeside Basketball Team?

The Strokeside team finished the Foreign League schedule of 18 games, tied with the Bearcats, at 17 games won and one lost. They offered to settle the title with one more game, but the Bearcats, weakened by the loss of two of their best players, conceded the honor to the Rowing Club team.

The men in the picture are, from left to right, front row: Barrett, G. J. Day, Coulcher, E. Nash. Rear row: H. Nash, Neprud and L. G. Day (Capt.).

FRED FULTON'S FAILURE WAS A BLOW TO DEMPSEY

Champ Eager To Administer Another Licking To Foe Who Claimed "Double Cross"

BY JACK DEMPSEY
Heavyweight Champion of the World

It saddened me a little to read that sport experts have decided Fred Fulton has been eliminated from the list of heavyweight aspirants.

They have it all figured out that Fulton's failure to get no better than a draw with Bartley Madden means that Fred either isn't as great as was assumed, or he has gone back.

I am sorry that Fulton no longer is ranked as a formidable foeman of mine. I wanted to get one more good smash at him to sort of even up things with the Minnesota plasterer.

It may be recalled that nearly four years ago Fulton and I both breezed along to a point where it seemed that one or the other of us was to get a crack at Jess Willard. The elimination battle was staged in Harrison, and I knocked Fulton cold almost before the echo of the opening gong had died away. I whipped him fairly and I whipped him honestly. There were two reasons why I whipped him so quickly.

I had studied Fulton's style, and I knew that he never did any rushing at the outset of a fight and couldn't figure that anyone else would do it. So I just tore into him right at the start. The second reason is that I knew his real weakness was the body. I put everything I had into a body drive, and that opening punch practically finished Fulton. The other smashes I landed were only added measure, as one might say.

CLAIMS "DOUBLE CROSS"

Some time afterward, Fulton tried to belittle my victory over him, by claiming that I had won because of a "double cross." He charged publicly that I had entered into some agreement with him before the fight whereby we were going to let the thing go the full distance—neither of us trying for a knockout.

The story was absurd in every particular. I never doubted for a second that I couldn't win from Fulton. I felt I had nothing to fear, and I reckoned that my style of fighting and my body punching were something that would score a quick victory for me every time I started against the Minnesota giant.

So why should I have nulled my chances of ever getting a chance at Willard by entering into some frameup whereby I was to stand around for ten rounds or so and swap punches in "brother-in-law" fashion with the man whom I

(Continued on Page 3)

Yale Outlines Training Policy For New Season

Crews Get To Work Earlier Than Ever Before; Prospects Bright

New Haven, Conn., Feb. 12.—Details of the training plans of the Yale crews have just been settled at a conference of the graduate rowing committee and Yale officials, which was held at the Yale Club in New York City. The fact that more races than ever are scheduled for the Housatonic course in Derby this year has led to a decision to temporarily enlarge the boathouse there. When alterations are completed accommodations for twelve shells will be available.

The Yale-Penn race will be rowed on the Housatonic April 16, and it is expected that the management will announce the triangular race with Cornell and Princeton for the same course two weeks later. A race with the Massachusetts Institute of Technology has also been discussed.

The possibility of constructing a new, large boathouse at Derby has been discussed by the Yale Graduate Committee and it has been decided to drop the matter for the present. The current year has been one of great expansion in Yale's rowing policy, especially in coaching plans, and additions to necessary material, but such a step as building a large boat-house on the Housatonic should be left for latter developments in the athletic situation, it is felt.

The rowing committee and Coaches Jim and George Corderry have decided to send the 'varsity squad to Derby to train earlier than ever before. The squad for the first races I will include three 'varsity eights and a 150-pound crew. According to plans just outlined, they will be sent to the rowing machines for their first work as soon as the annual social week closes.

All the 'varsity candidates have been doing voluntary work the past two or three weeks of a light, conditioning nature, including gymnasium setting-up exercises and machine rowing. Before March 1 it is expected that the squad will be transferred to the Housatonic, where a series of formal time trials will take place.

Seven of the victorious eight of last year have returned to college including stroke, Freeman; Ellis, No. 7 two years ago; Carman, No. 2. Russell, No. 3, Leslie, bow, Captain Langhorne Gibson, No. 5 and Haldeman, No. 7. The freshman crew of last season, which trounced Harvard, 1924, will be divided up among the three 'varsity eights, according to merit. More than one hundred freshmen have already reported for the 1925 crew and Coach Jim Corderry said today that they are improving in rowing form and general physical condition.

BAER SAYS "BUGS" *Baer:*

GINK IS ALWAYS CALM AND COOL

So Cold That He Dashes Into A Burning Building With Ice Skates On

BY "BUGS" BAER

Paper Hat—

Is it true that Gink had his potatoes mashed by nothing but earthquakes?

Is it true that he had so much water on the brain that he had to wear a life preserver for a hat?

Is it true he was the first guy to inspect the steam-heated tonsils of Vesuvius in his bare feet?

Is it true that he had a live leopard skin rug?

Is it true that his grandmother wore tarantulas for side curls when she got her divorce from the African jungles?

Is it true that when Gink had his lower left eye tooth pulled the janitor came up clinging to the roots?

I am writing this on blood red stationery to prove that my man, Nockem Kold, slapped Gink Fowler so far that Gink loooked like a fled on the Dog Star.

Yours in debt,
Mike Clump,
Nowhere at no time.

That's funny. We knew old Nockem when he was dashing around with nothing between him and the poorhouse but an unsigned petition. Nockem was supposed to be tougher than wire hair but Gink made him look like a fashion plate.

We were talking to Irving Tishman and he said Nockem was about as smart as a celluloid frying pan. That's intelligence.

Anything that you can say about Gink is true, especially if it's a lie. The old boy was so corrugated that they used his eyeglasses for windshields on the Rougtown municipal ambulance.

Bars were put on jailhouses to keep Gink out. When he was nothing but a habitual infant one of his golden curls flew off and strangled a wolf. His aunt used to knit asbestos caps for kewpie dolls and wore a redhot thimble on her right thumb. She shook hands with the Mayor of Roughtown and his celluloid cuffs blew up and fractured the ribs on a marble deer on a lawn seven miles away.

Some sappolio tried to open up an accident insurance office in Roughtown, but he didn't last long enough to go out for dinner. A day in Roughtown was like fresh eggs in a concrete mixer. Folks figured it was cheaper to fall down stairs than to walk. They had to nail flivvers together to keep 'em from bumping into each other.

The Roughtown Railroad used to give reduced rates for hospital excursions. It was a famous Roughtown motto about a tooth for a tooth and a hook for an eye that made the Kaiser button himself up the back.

Roughtown was a tough place in 1844 before it started to settlement. Since then, we advise visitors to leave their money home when they go out to buy something.

The place was too tough for Damon Runyon, who was born in Pueblo, where frogs dig their own wells and sparrows nest in blast furnaces.

Damon stopped in Roughtown while he was waiting for his share of the war to get over. But when he saw the Roughtown folks start a progressive euchre in a rattlesnake den he decided that his one-way ticket went the other way.

So you can see that this bird Nockem Kold was only a lolly pop in a field of sabre-toothed orphans.

S.V.C. SOCCER TITLE MATCH IS POSTPONED

Wet Grounds And Continued Rain Force Setting Of New Date

TO PLAY NEXT SATURDAY

Gunners And Scots To Hold Same Selections For Game Next Week

The football championship of the Shanghai Volunteer corps will be decided next Saturday, March 11, on the S. F. C. field, instead of today as previously arranged. The postponement was announced late last night, because of the continued rain and the certainty that the field would be too soft this afternoon for the match.

The game, which was to be played between the Machine Gun company and the Scottish company, was for a new shield, presented by Sir E. D. H. Fraser, and competed for this year for the first time.

The Gunners and the Scots won their preliminary rounds from other units of the corps in Sunday matches full of the finest football interest. The Corps have most of Shanghai's best players in their ranks, and when the units organised football teams, some really strong elevens were formed.

It was hoped up until late last night to stage the game. In spite of yesterday's sport slate being cancelled in full, a notice was put out in the afternoon to the effect that the game would be played should no more rain fall. The resumption of the drizzle in the early evening however caused the announcement for the postponement.

The arrangements for the match, with the selections of officials and players will stand for next week as arranged for today. Capt. E. I. M. Barrett will referee, and Messrs. W. C. G. Clifford and H. F. Marshall will officiate as linesmen. Sir E. D. H. Fraser will present the trophy to the winning team. The ball will be auctioned off after the game by Mr. C. M. Hale.

Basketball A Red-Blood Game

Easton, Pa., Jan. 28.—Following the suggestion of the faculty that "a real American red-blood sporting contest" be included in the Lafayette College junior week activities, February 1-4, Manager Edward O'Connor has arranged a basketball game between Lafayette and Carnegie Tech, to be played here Thursday afternoon, February 2.

Fencing Defeat Causes Consternation

Rome, Jan. 31.—The defeat last night in Paris of Nadi, the Italian champion fencer, by Lucien Gaudin, the French expert, was greeted in Rome with consternation. The French and Italians make sporting matters national affairs, and consider the honor of their respective countries is at stake whenever representatives meet foreigners in any branch of competition.

All the Italian morning papers today gracefully accepted the defeat of Nadi, declaring he was decisively beaten by a better man.

Plug Hats And Crinoline Attended First Ball Games

Ancient Wood Cut Leads Scribe To Review Of History Of Baseball

(BY DANIEL)

Rsther a far cry from the Polo Grounds and the world champion Giants and pennant winning Yankees of 1921 to the Elysian Fields, near Hoboken, and the Knickerbockers and Gothams of 1854! What a world of progress baseball has made since the worthy gentlemen who organised the Knickerbocker Club on September 23, 1845, drew up the first set of rules to govern the game in this section of the country! A great game and a most interesting history.

Let's take a look at an old wood cut showing the game as it was—a game between the Knickerbockers and the Washington Club of New York at the Elysian Fields on June 17, 1851. The Knickerbockers won by 22 to 20 in ten innings. A nifty scene that—for Hoboken. We note the absence of a steel stadium, huge bleachers, teeming thousands. We note, too, that even in that early day the ladies took an interest in baseball.

Out in the right field we observe what was known as the pavilion, in front of which are gathered many dames in the fashionable crinoline of the period with a number of squires of dames bowing here and there, and without doubt explaining the intricacies of the new national pastime. "Taking a lady to the game" was just as delightful and conversational a job as it is now.

PLUG HATS PRESENT

In the foreground we note the splendid press stand, the eager looks of the reporters, the plug hats among the fans seated on camp chairs which very likely were borrowed from McCarty's Hotel, the nonchalant bravado of the young man who is lying directly behind the umpire. And note, too, the peculiar position of that official, who stands with a bat in his hand, ready for all manner of debate.

There was no home plate. The umpire was not called on to judge balls and strikes, and the fly game had not yet been adopted. Not until 1864 was this done. The catcher stands far behind the batter, and he has no glove, nor has he a mask. Not until Jim Tyng of Harvard wore one which had been invented by Fred Thayer in 1875 did a backstop use a mask. And it was not until that year that players wore gloves. The pitcher, who had to use an underhand delivery back in 1851 and who knew nothing about curves, appears to be right on top of the batter. The rules stipulated that he had to be at least fifteen paces from home.

A merry scene indeed in that old woodcut! The game was the first extra inning affair in the history of baseball, and the accommodations depicted therein were at the time regarded as the last word in baseball progress. The Knickerbocker Club, which was the first baseball organisation in the United States, was the outgrowth of a lot of scrub games on the grounds which later were covered by the Harlem River Railroad depot and on which Madison Square Garden now stands.

BEGAN AT COOPERSTOWN

These games began in 1842, four years after baseball was originated at Cooperstown, N. Y., by Abner Doubleday, who later became a general and served with great honor and distinction in the civil war. The march of progress, ever insistent then as it is now, soon forced the players from their lot at Twenty-seventh street and they moved to Murray Hill, "between the railroad cut and Third avenue."

In 1845 Alex Cartright suggested that a regular club be organised and that a recruiting committee be formed. At a preliminary meeting the members realised that they would be forced to move soon from Murray Hill too, so they decided to cross over to New Jersey. One afternoon they met at the Barclay street ferry, crossed the Hudson and began to move north, looking for suitable grounds. They stopped at the Elysian Fields and there they settled.

The first rules of the Knickerbockers will be of intense interest to the present generation of baseball devotees. They show how great has been the advance of the game and how elementary was the sport which now attracts forty thousand persons to the Polo Grounds and is played by professionals who get $20,000 for one season. Professional players were not known in that era. Not until Reach's day in 1864 was the professional recognised. Reach, by the way, also was the first player sold, Brooklyn making a deal which sent him to the Athletics. The first rules of the Knickerbockers were as follows:

THE RULES OF 1845

1. Members must strictly observe the time agreed upon for exercise and be punctual in their attendance.

2. When assembled for exercise the president, or in his absence the vice president, shall appoint an umpire, who shall keep the game in a book provided for that purpose and note all violations of the bylaws and rules during the time of exercise.

3. The presiding officer shall designate two members as captains, who shall retire and make the match to be played, observing at the same time that the player put opposite to each other shall be as nearly equal as possible; the choice of sides to be then tossed for, and the first in hand to be decided in like manner.

4. The bases shall be from home to second base, forty-two paces; from first to third base, forty-two paces, equidistant.

5. No stump match shall be played on a regular day of exercise.

6. If there should not be a sufficient number of members of the club present at the time agreed upon to commence exercises, gentlemen not members may be chosen in to make up the match, which shall not be broken up to take in members that may afterward appear; but, in all cases, members shall have the preference, when present, at the making of a match.

7. If members appear after the game is commenced they may be chosen in if it is mutually agreed upon.

8. The game to consist of twenty-one counts, or aces; but at the conclusion an equal number of hands must be played.

9. The ball must be pitched, and not thrown, for the bat.

10. A ball knocked out the field, or outside the range of first or third base is foul.

11. Three balls being struck at and missed, and the last one caught, is a fair and the striker bound to run.

12. If a ball be struck or tipped, and caught, either flying or on the first bund out; if not caught is considered bound, it is a hand out.

13. A player running the bases shall be out if the ball is in the hands of an adversary on the base or the runner is touched with it before he makes his base, it being understood that in no instance is a ball to be thrown at him.

14. A player running who shall prevent an adversary from catching or getting the ball before he make his base is a hand out.

15. Three hands out, all out.

16. Players must take their strike in regular turn.

17. All disputes and differences relative to the game to be decided by the umpire, from which there is no appeal.

18. No ace or base can be made on a foul strike.

19. A runner cannot be put out in making one base when a balk is made by the pitcher.

20. But one base allowed when a ball bounds out of the field when struck.

CHANGES IN 1854

In 1854 these rules were amended and added to at a meeting in which the Knickerbocker, Gotham and Eagle clubs were represented. It was provided that the distance from home to the pitcher was to be not less than fifteen paces. A new rule was framed as follows:

"Players must make the bases in the order of striking, and when a fair ball is struck and the striker not put out, the first base must be vacated as well as the next base or bases if similarly occupied; players may be put out under these circumstances, in the same manner as when running to first base."

Further progress may be noted in this new rule: "A player shall be out if any time when off a base he shall be touched by the ball in the hands of an adversary." Another addition was the "If two hands are already out the player running home at the time a ball is struck cannot make an ace if the striker is caught out."

The first move toward the standardisation of the ball may be noted in this rule: "The ball shall weigh from five and a half to six ounces and be from two and three-quarters to three and a half inches in diameter." Rather a wide latitude in the size of the ball, but an attempt to get some sort of standard sphere.

OLD MEMORIES, ALL!

The old Knickerbockers grew and became the leading baseball organisation in the country. We read of annual meetings at McLean's Hotel, at 54 Walker street; Schwartz's Hotel at 14 Dey street, and Smith's, at 35 Howard street. These hostelries went years and years ago. Even the famous Stevens House, the brilliant Astor House, the Eastern—all gone.

On April 24, 1849, the first uniform adopted by a baseball club was approved by the Knickerbockers. It was voted to wear blue woollen pantaloons, white flannel shirts, chip straw hats. The straw bonnets proved troublesome, as well might be imagined, and they were discarded.

After the Knickerbocker came the Gotham, then the Eagle, and the Washington, the Union of Brooklyn, Empire, Excelsior which first had grounds at the foot of Court street in Brooklyn; Star, Greenburg of Dobbs Ferry Eclectic, Palisade of Englewood, Eckford Newark, Mutual, Baltic, Jegerson, Carter Oak of Brooklyn, Athletics of Philadelphia, Liberty of New Brunswick, Enterprise, Olympic of Paterson, Hudson River of Newburgh, Atlantic of Hoboken, Union of Morrisania, St. Nicholas, Altic, Palisade of Englewood, Eckford, many clubs have come and gone since that day; a good many home runs have been hit; a good many records have been made. And the game is still advancing in every way.

Fighter 42 Years Old Enters Harvard

Kid Wedge, former fighter and boxing instructor has turned from sockology to psychology. Arriving in Boston with $10 in his pocket, Wedge enrolled at Harvard and intends to take up a three-year course for the degree of Ph. S.

Sport And Stage

(Continued from Page 1)

Weather is not careful the S.V.C. final, billed to take place this afternoon, will have to be postponed.

The Machine Company have an idea that all they need do is to use plenty of shot, and at a rapid rate, to put it all over their opponents. The Scots think that the very swish of the kilt will bewilder the other team. I note that Sir Everard Fraser is to give away the cup. The Scots must do their darn'dest to make the job easy.

The inter-company football competition has been so successful that it is quite on the boards that in the near future the S.V.C. will have a regular field day in the way of sports. It was mentioned to me on Friday that tug-of-war, relay races, and other field events will be carded. It should prove as popular with our soldiers as with the spectators.

• • •

RUGGER

What has been anticipated has come to pass. The strike at Hongkong has caused the cessation of friendly hostilities twixt a fifteen from Hongkong and the local Rugby team. Preparations have been in progress for weeks past to give the visitors a warm reception on the field and just as warm a reception socially. Perhaps it is but a postponement, and that the strike will soon allow ships and sportsmen to sail shortly for Shanghai. Let's S'hope So!

USE PATTONS-SUN-PROOF PAINTS
SOLE AGENTS
THE FEARON DANIEL COMPANY

We have received

WATCHMAN'S CLOCKS

of improved construction. Time can be seen from without. Number of stations appear in plain figures on the dial. They are absolutelyreliable.

C. ISMER & CO.
44 Nanking Road

S. V. C. To Parade For Marshal Joffre

The Shanghai Volunteer Corps are called our for inspection-parade for Saturday, March 11, in a special order issued yesterday by Col. P. Marr Johnson, C.M.G., D.S.O., Commandant. The order follows:

Reference printed Standing Order for Inspection Parades on the Polo Ground and Para 132, Section 5, Corps Dress Regulations.

1. The Corps will parade on the Ewo Foreshore at 12:45 p.m. on Saturday, March 11, for inspection by Marshal Joffre.

2. (i) Markers will meet the Adjutant opposite the entrance of the Nanking Road at 12:15 p.m.

(ii) Units will fall in at 12:30 p.m. in the following positions facing East:

(a) Light Horse on the side road between Hankow Road and Kiukiang Road. (Motor cars on the motor stand in rear).

(b) F. A. Battery in the continuation of Kiukiang Road (Signal lorry in rear).

(c) No. 1 Group—under the Command of Capt. W. J. Monk. Engineer Co., Machine Gun Co., Maritime Co., Italian Co., "A" Co. British, "B" Co. British, on the grass patch between projections from the Kiukiang and Nanking Roads.

No. 2 Group—under the Command of Major H. W. Pilcher. The remaining units of the Corps on the grass patches North of the projections of Nanking Road.

(iii) The procedure will be—reception of the reviewing officer with a general salute—inspection of ranks and march past in column of route.

At 12:40 all units will be standing at ease with bayonets fixed, officers and Light Horse with swords drawn.

(iv) On the approach of the reviewing officer, the Commandant will order "Attention and Slope Arms," and subsequently "General Salute."

Group Commanders and Officers Commanding independent units will take the time from the Commandant, units in groups taking the time from the Group Commander.

(v) The inspection of the ranks will be carried out as laid down in Para 8 of the Standing Orders.

(vi) After the inspection the Inspecting Officer will be asked to take up his position at the Customs Godown. Units will move off in Column of Route from the right and salute the reviewing officer in turn. Officers will not salute with the sword.

(vii) At the conclusion of the march-past units will dismiss under the orders of their own Commanders but in no circumstances must the march of those units who have not yet passed the reviewing officer be checked.

3. In case of very inclement weather only, the parade will be held in the Drill Hall. For this alternative:

(i) Markers will report to the Adjutant at the Drill Hall at 12:15 p.m.

(ii) Units will fall in (mounted units dismounted) in close column facing the main entrance.

(iii) Armoured and other cars and lorry will form up in column of route facing west, in order of seniority of units, in the Foochow Road near the main entrance of the Hall.

(iv) The inspecting officer will be received with a General Salute and will then inspect the ranks.

Note. In case it is decided to resort to this scheme all unit commanders will be warned by telephone.

S. R. A. Schedule

Competitions for the month are scheduled as follows in the March circular of the Shanghai Rifle Association:

Wednesday, March 22.—Nettles Cup (20th comp.) Range, Bisley 300 yd., 10 scoring shots 7 to 9 a.m. March Monthly Cups.—These will be shot for concurrently with the above competition. Scoring shots 1-8 will count for the first competition and scoring shots 9-16 will count for the second competition.

Wednesday, March 29.—Benevolent Shield (8th comp.). The competition will begin at 7.30 a.m. Range 200 d., large "6 ft. target".—10 shots in 50 seconds. Standing rifle rested. Range 400 yds. large "6 ft. target".—10 shots, 5 seconds each shot and down for 5 seconds. Lying, no rest. Scoring will be notified at the conclusion of the practices. K. D. Chen, D. Leighton and A. M. Collaco are the highest, up to date, with 98, 94 and 90 respectively.

Note:—Entries for the Nettles and Benevolent close on Monday 20th instant. No entries will be accepted unless accompanied with cash.

A. D. C.

189th PRODUCTION.

"THE THREE TWINS"

A MUSICAL FARCE

Monday, 6th March . . . . at 9 p.m.
Wednesday, 8th March . . . . at 9 p.m.
Thursday, 9th March . . . . at 4 p.m.

MATINEE

LOCAL PRESS OPINIONS:

CHINA PRESS: "A crowded house, enthusiastic and happy, crowds of pretty girls, tuneful music and lots of fun."

SHANGHAI TIMES: "One of the best things the A.D.C. have given, and the big audience showed their views on this by deafening applause."

SHANGHAI MERCURY: "The Three Twins is an undoubted success . . . . will prove popular with Shanghai theatre-goers and well deserves it."

SHANGHAI GAZETTE: "We are indebted for a most delightful evening."

AND

THE NORTH CHINA DAILY NEWS: ". . . . the Three Twins is musically rather thin, and it is so involved that one cannot quite tell what it is about.
It would be absurd to expect Daly's or the Gaiety standards and those who go looking for them will be disappointed. The play itself is rather a long way down in the descent from the old Musical Comedy and perilously near to its final eclipse in the banalities of revue."

Come and Decide for Yourself

BOOKING AT MOUTRIE & CO., LTD. NANKING ROAD.

Sport For Sport's Sake Governs All Athletics At Syracuse University

Syracuse.—Athletics at Syracuse University have always figured prominently in undergraduate activities. Probably no other university has turned out more star athletes than has this institution. In a backward glance at the inception and development of all branches of sports at Syracuse several significant facts jump into prominence.

In the first place, records for the past fifty years show that a whole troupe of crack performers have been produced. At first thought such names of Christopher P. Schlacter, Harold "Babe" White, M. F. "Bill" Horr, Joseph Alexander, All-American football men; Charles Reidpath and Allan Woodring, word-famous sprinters; John Simmons, cross-country runner; Joseph Schwarzer, basketball player, and James A. Ten Eyck, Jr. world's greatest oarsman, present themselves.

The faculty administration of Syracuse University has favored and fostered athletics ever since the beginning of the university in 1871. Athetic activities were first started through football and baseball. Development was rapid. Parallel with the almost incomparable growth of the university in both prestige and enrollment was the steady and swift advance of sports, an advance which was marked by an expansion in activities and an ever-increasing prestige.

ATHLETICS FOR GENERAL GOOD

In connection with the growth of athletics at Syracuse it is interesting to note the aims and standards which have guided them from the very outset up to the present moment. Athletic competition, Syracuse athletic officials have always maintained and have so governed, is primarily adapted to benefit the student. When there were but a few hundred students attending Syracuse University back in the early '80s, there were sports—everybody took part—and all profited because of them; just so it is found today, when there are almost 7,000 students at the university. Now equal relative opportunities are open for all undergraduates to participate in some branch of athletics. Thus it is that a policy of "athletics for the good of the students" has prevailed for some fifty years.

In line with this policy it is to be observed that Syracuse University has a big boast coming its way in the form of "clean athletics." Its record is unsullied by any bald breach of the rules which govern collegiate sporting activities. Many universities have been charged with professionalism. Syracuse has never had to face that charge. It has never even been hinted at. This principle has been imbedded into the morale of athletic government, and that principle of "athletics for the good of the student" has kept its activities spotless.

To substantiate this statement one needs only to note a few results which have accrued from this policy. Last year on the eve of one of the biggest football games of the season two of the first string men were declared ineligible. It's not hard to fix those things up. It's been known to have been done. But Syracuse didn't do it. Those men did not get into the game.

Rules at Syracuse permit players in any sport to play but three years on a varsity team. Violation of this rule is not allowed. Some of the greatest of Syracuse's athletes have remained in college from one to three years after their eligible term had expired to pursue law, medicine or post-graduate courses, but they do not play any overtime. Followers of Syracuse sports have regretted the loss of many an athlete through this rule.

NO TRAMP ATHLETES WANTED

Syracuse athletes are not hired; nobody has ever charged or even thought that. And one thing further, there is another restriction which is observed at Syracuse and by but few other universities. This restriction is known as the "one year ruling" which permits no student to engage in intercollegiate contests on a Syracuse varsity team who has not attended the university at least one year. No tramp athletes come to Syracuse. That one year seems too long a time for them. This is found embarrassing at times for Syracuse when a good athlete transfers with only good intentions. Nevertheless under no condition can that student play on a varsity team against another college or university until he has attended Syracuse for a full year. The rule is admittedly rigid, but it has been just those stiff and unbending rulations that have kept the sports untainted by professionalism.

An interesting and significant example of how extremely opposed to professionalism is Syracuse is found in the case only last Fall when after a student had already been elected manager of football, the Athletic Governing Board would not let the position be given him because he had played on a professional basketball team. The example is extreme, but it goes to show the attitude of the authorities.

There has been a great deal of talk recently as to whether athletics as they are now carried out in the larger universities were of enough value to the university and student body at large to warrant the tremendous outlay of money which they demand, the question hinging upon the charge that only a very small proportion of the undergraduates get any benefit from athletics, as only so many men can play on a team.

If this situation ever was solved it certainly appears to have been solved at Syracuse University. The solution of course rests upon the great diversification of sports. There are but a few known branches of athletics in which Syracuse University does not engage under a definite management and supported morally and financially by the university.

HAS SIX MAJOR SPORTS

Syracuse now has six so-called major sports. They are football, track, crew, basketball and lacrosse. Now it is obvious that only eleven men can play on the football team at the same time, or only eight oarsmen row in the same shell, or only five basketball players on the court, etc., but this does not take away the work hundreds of students get although they cannot all land berths on the first team. For example, the crew candidates train in the rowing tank for two or three months some 150 strong. Perhaps 200 rowing aspirants report at the beginning of the season. Syracuse has rowing facilities which permit giving these men raining for a long time with squad being cut but slightly. So it is in football. Coach Meehan will have under his charge every Fall more than forty men. Many more than that number will be training in the freshman squards.

But it is no time to stop here in mentioning the various branches of sports. Such activities as tennis, soccer, golf, cross-country, rifle shooting, wrestling, swimming, bowling and boxing permit an unlimited number of students to find their positions in some branch of official sports. There are athletics for everybody and plenty of them. And besides those mentioned there are separate divisions of sports for the one thousand and more men who register yearly.

FAMOUS IN THREE SPORTS

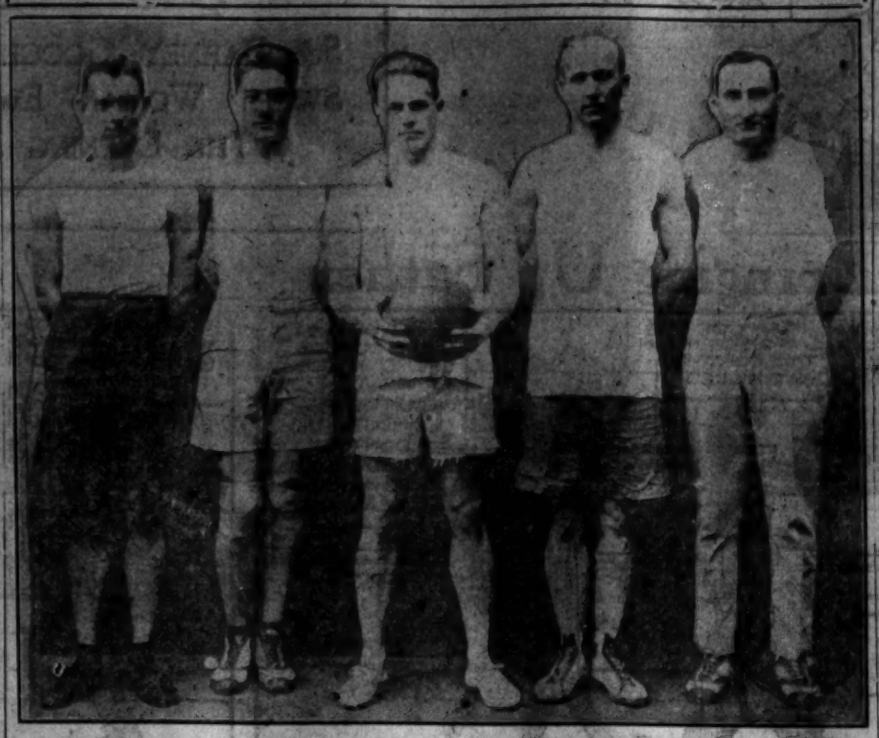
In a retrospect of athletic achievements Syracuse University may well compare her accomplishments with any university. No small array of nationally known athletes have graduated from that institution. In crew, football and basketball Syracuse is most famous. While she places high in other major sports, she is the most feared in these three. It must be noted here, however, that although lacrosse has not been generally adopted in all American universities, Syracuse is champion of the Northern intercollegiate area. She has been that for the last three years. Only her narrow defeat by Lehigh last Spring prevented Syracuse from becoming champion of America in lacrosse. This Spring may tell another story.

Syracuse has also developed a goodly number of track stars, both runners and field men. But right here before this survey of athletic achievement is carried further, there is an outstanding fact which forces itself into prominence in this connection. It is just this. Syracuse has turned out a lot of star performers according to the annals of her sport history, but Syracuse has not been a university of individual star athletes, but rather a university of "combinations." Every once in a while in every branch of sports some one individual seems to stand out above his teammates as a player of extraordinary ability, and is named as an All-American something, but it must be recognised that in all athletics Syracuse has won its fame and reputation primarily through its ability to turn out combinations better than the average.

MARTIN'S APIOL & STEEL PILLS
A French Remedy for all Irregularities. Thousands of Ladies keep a box of Martin's Pills in the house, as thatis the first sign of any irregularity of the system a timely dose may be administered. Those who use them recommend them, hence their enormous sale. Of all Chemists and Stores or post free 8/- from MARTIN Chemist SOUTHAMPTON ENG.

Refracting and Manufacturing Optician
Dr. John Goddard
Toric Lenses
Invisible Bifocals
Sun Glasses in Various Shades
W. T. Findley, M.D.
36 Nanking Road, Tel. 1928

Bearcats Basketball Team



The Bearcats are pictured above as they finished the 1921-22 Season. They are from left to right: Lewis, guard; Roxburgh, forward; Irle, center; Geldart, guard; and rettit, forward. Dr. Gray, Shanghai's veteran player who scored so often for the team from forward positions is still out of town, and Hirsh, the team's strong guard has been out of the game since the New Year's football game.

J. F. Byers New Golf Head Asks Uniformity In Rules

Chicago.—Adherence so far as possible to the rules of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St. Andrews by the United States Golf Association was indicated by J. Frederick Byers of Pittsburgh in accepting the presidency of the U. S. G. A. at the annual meeting here. The new president pleaded for uniformity of rules, not only in United States, but throughout the world, so that the game may be played the same everywhere.

Mr. Byers made his address after a day of discussion preceding the annual meeting of the U. S. G. A., about the abolishment of the stymie and rib faced clubs and other tenets of the game. He declared that the game should not be made easier by letting down certain regulations, as that would spoil the pleasure of the game.

President Byers declared in favor of legislation by the U. S. G. A. and other American golf associations that would adhere as closely as possible to the Royal and Ancient golf rules, under which, he said, golf had expanded to a greater degree than any other sport. He said it was vital to have the game the same the world over and to cement the ties between the two greatest English speaking nations.

It had been contended, Mr. Byers said, that conditions in Great Britain and America differed, but he could not share this view except possibly as to climate, and added, "I do not believe that this alone justifies the adoption of a new set of rules or a material alteration in the code heretofore generally accepted the world over.

It should be the aim of American golfers, he said, to legislate justly and fairly, keeping in view all conditions with the object, not of making the game easier, which would tend to lessen the satisfaction of skill in play, but with the idea that the game should be played as nearly as possible along the lines which have made it the game it is today.

Dates for the national tournaments were announced as follows:

Amateur—Country Club of Brookline, Mass., September 4 and 9.

Open—Skookie Club, Chicago, July 11 to 14.

Women's—Green Brier Golf Club, White Sulphur Springs, Va., September 25 to 30.

For the first time in its history the final in the women's event was at 36 holes. Whether this will be repealed will be left for the women to decide. The treasurer's report showed the surplus of the association on November 30 was $15,752.59. The green committee had a balance in the bank of $3,828.42.

The report of the executive committee showed a total membership of 533 clubs, of which 202 are active and 331 allied. Twenty-four clubs were elected to active membership, and thirty-nine to allied membership, making a total of sixty-three new clubs for the year. The highest number in any previous year was seventeen, and this big increase is attributed to the interest aroused by the green section of the national body.

Another matter of interest to players was the recommendation made by James D. Standish, chairman of eligibility committee, that the plan of permitting a player to submit three certified scores, be abolished. In future no player will be allowed to compete in the national amateur championship unless he is recommended by the association of which he is a member. The committee is making a card index of players who qualified in championships of the last few years and is getting a list of players who made creditable showings in the sectional, state and other association tournaments.

Fred Fulton's Failure Was A Blow To Dempsey

(Continued from Page 1)

knew I could whip in less than a minute of fighting?

SOUGHT ANOTHER CHANCE

Fulton's so-called "confession" got me sizzling inside. I waited for the day to come when I would get another chance at him in a prize ring. I closely followed his career when he rebuilt himself to a point where there were some people who figured that perhaps my victory had been a fluke.

When he went into the ring with Harry Wills, I was hoping that Fulton would win. That, perhaps, would have entitled him to another fight with me, which would have given me the opportunity to wallop him around. But Fulton didn't win from Wills. He was knocked out in the third round. He again started to redeem himself and seemed to be doing fairly well up to the time he faced Madden.

The fact that he couldn't put away a man whom he outweighed by 35 pounds and the added fact that Madden nearly knocked him out, does make it look as if Fulton's second process of rebuilding has gone for nought.

And I am sorry. I certainly would have liked to have had him in the ring with me just once more.

Scottish Rugby Star To Come Here

Graeme Hardy, of Kelvinside Academy, one of the best forwards in Glasgow, left Scotland last week for Shanghai.

Mr. Hardy is known throughout the vicinity of Glasgow by the remarkable game that he played in forward positions. His coming to Shanghai will be keenly looked to by Shanghai rugby followers.

IMPROVE YOUR GAME!
Spalding's Selected IRONS $7.00
SPALDING BLACK AND WHITE BALLS
$15.00 Doz.
Accessories of all kinds
SQUIRES, BINGHAM Co.
SHANGHAI
Clubs repaired.

At The Theaters

The feature of the week's theatrical and movie offerings to the Shanghai pleasure seeking public must continue to be the Amateur Dramatic Club's production of "The Three Twins," the popular musical farce which was shown so successfully three times last week. The Lyceum has been crowded for "The Three Twins," and the unanimous vote each night appears to be that the piece is one of the best things the A. D. C. has ever given.

The Olympic today announces a musical treat for March 22 and 25, and another for April on a date to be made public later. The first of the Olympic's offerings will be a grand concert featuring the famous soprano Lydia Lipkowska from the Grand Operas of Europe and America with Alexander Sklarevski, the eminent pianist who has just completed a successful tour of the States. The March 25 date will be a custom recital. In April the Olympic will offer Mr. Efrem Zimbalist, one of the four world's greatest violinists in a concert. The artist is now touring America and is expected to arrive in Shanghai in the middle of April. Anna Pavlova and her famous Ballet Russo is also promised for a later date at the Olympic.

In the way of pictures the Olympic shows Cecil M. De Milles special production "For Better, For Worse" starring Gloria Swanson at a matinee today and again tonight. "Something to Do" with Bryant Washburn in the leading role will feature the program tomorrow and Tuesday. For Wednesday and Thursday Margarite Clark will appear in what many critics have called her best picture: "Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch." The House completes the week with an Ince picture presenting Charles Ray in "Greased Lighting," a comedy.

The Victoria at matinee and evening show today have Julius Steger's production "Just a Woman" in which Charlotte Walker has the lead. "A Song of Sixpence," an adaptation from Frederic Arnold Kummers will be shown tomorrow and Tuesday, and a changed bill for Wednesday and Thursday to an Ince picture, starring Dorothy Dalton in "The Lady of Red Butte." For Friday, Saturday and Sunday Pauline Frederick will be seen in "Paid in Full" released under Adolph Zukor's management.

The Isis today shows Charles Ray in "The Honorable Algy," and "Hidden Dangers," a serial. This evening Nazimova in "The Brat" will feature the program. For Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday the Isis announce "Once to Every Man" a drama with much human interest, in which Jack Sherry and Mable Witnee are starred, to be followed by the 11th and 12th episodes of "Hidden Dangers." The mid-week change brings to the Isis "A Thousand to One" a powerful story portraying the odds in life for bad against good, and the winning of the outside chance.

"Her Beloved Villian" a 6-part drama is the Apollo's feature for today's matinee, to be followed by the third and fourth episodes of the serial "The Flaming Disk." Tonight "The Deep Purple," a human interest story with many fine touches is offered. For Tomorrow and Tuesday the Apollo announces "The Dark Lantern" starring Alice Brady, in a dramatic story of intense scenes. The big picture will be followed by special film showing Marshal Joffre's arrival and reception in Peking.

ARTISTS' SUPPLIES
Just Received Fresh Stocks of
"WINDSOR & NEWTON'S"
Moist Oil and Moist Water Colours for Artists
Also
REEVE'S
(Well-known Artists' Colourmen)
Painting sets, students oil and water colours, drawing paper and canvas, paint brushes, black stumping chalk and fixatif for charcoal painting.
STATIONERY DEPT.
The SINCERE Co., Ltd.

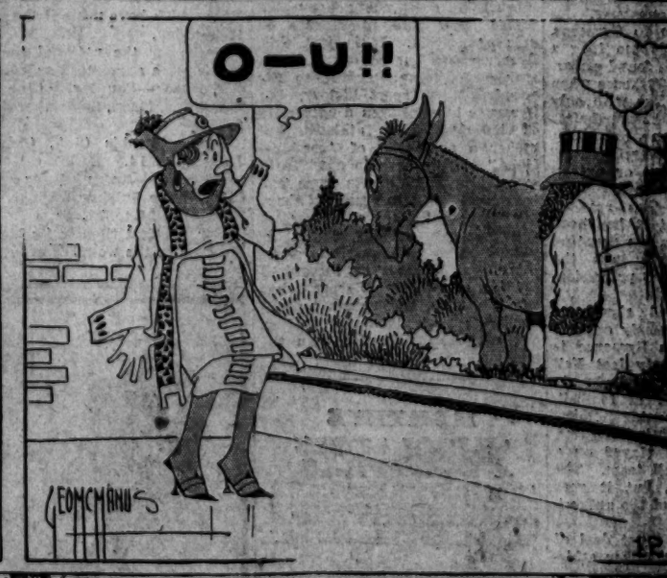
Ye Smokers
"Have a CAPSTAN"

20 cigarettes in the well known round packet...
A packet of 20 will make more friends—Just say "Have a CAPSTAN" and watch the smiles.
It is the old reliable brand Made in England.
British-American Tobacco Co. (China) Ltd.
Distributors

See BARNEY GOOGLE and His SWEET WOMAN Every Day In THE EVENING STAR.

Bringing Up Father

WE'RE SPENDING A WEEK IN THE COUNTRY AND I WANT A SWELL OVERCOAT FOR MY HUSBAND-
THIS IS THE VERY LATEST COUNTRY GENTLEMAN'S COAT-
1

IF ANY OF THE GANG SEE ME IN THIS COAT-I'LL GIT KILLED
SHUT UP-WERE GOING OUT TO SPEND A WEEK AT THE DE LOODS COUNTRY PLACE AND IF YOU DON'T BE ON YOUR GOOD BEHAVIOR-I'LL BEAN YOU!
2

MY DEAR-WHAT AM I TO DO-GALLAGHER HAS DISAPPEARED AND I HAVE NO ONE TO TAKE HIS PLACE IN THE STABLE!!!
MAYBE MR JIGGS KNOWS SOME ONE!
I SEE HIM OVER THERE-I ASK HIM!!
10